Image# 20170111904136756	1					PA	GE 1 / 151
FEC FORM 3X	REPORT (AND DISE For Other Than A	BURSE	MENTS	S		Office Use Only	
1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)	TYPE OR PRINT ▼		mple: If typin r the lines.	g, type	12FE4M		
CenterPoint Energy	v, Inc. Political Actio		ee				
ADDRESS (number and street	t)						
Check if different							
than previously reported. (ACC)	Houston					77210	-
2. FEC IDENTIFICATION		CITY 🔺		S	STATE 🔺	ZIP CC	DE 🔺
C C00333534		3. IS THIS REPORT	× (N	EW ≬) OR		/ENDED)	
4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One) (a) Quarterly Reports: April 15 Quarterly Repo July 15 Quarterly Repo October 15 Quarterly Repo January 31 Year-End Repo July 31 Mid-Ye Report (Non-ele Year Only) (MY	(C) 12-Day PRE-Elec Report fo PRE-Elec Report fo (d) 30-Day POST-Ele Report fo POST-Ele Report fo	r the:	J	2C) /	Sep	(12S) in the State of	Special (30S)
5. Covering Period	11 29		through wledge and b	12 elief it is true	' 31 '	2016 d complete.	
Type or Print Name of Treas	Surer		[Electronically	Filed] Da	ate 01	/ D D / 11	2017
NOTE: Submission of false, e	rroneous, or incomplete inf	formation may su	bject the pers	on signing thi	is Report to t		Ŭ
Office Use Only						FEC FOR Rev. 05/2	

01/11/2017 13 : 33

X

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Page **2**

Write or Type Committee Name

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

R	eport Covering the Period: From:	/ D D / Y Y Y Y 29 2016 To	: 12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2016
	_	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6.	(a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2016		42678.61
	(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	54322.20	
	(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	30701.26	262689.53
	 (d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) 	85023.46	305368.14
7.	Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	18000.00	238344.68
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	67023.46	67023.46
9.	Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10.	Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From:	7 29 7 2016 To:	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
. Contributions (other than loans) From:	I	
(a) Individuals/Persons Other		
Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	25924.01	141500.94
	4777.25	114688.59
(ii) Unitemized (iii) TOTAL (add	4111.23	114000.39
Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	30701.26	256189.53
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees		
(such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines		
11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry	00704.00	256490.52
Totals to Line 33, page 5)▶	30701.26	256189.53
2. Transfers From Affiliated/Other		0.00
Party Committees	0.00	0.00
3. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
Lean Denoumente Dessived	0.00	0.00
Loan Repayments Received Offsets To Operating Expenditures		
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		
(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
. Refunds of Contributions Made		
to Federal Candidates and Other		
Political Committees	0.00	0.00
. Other Federal Receipts		
(Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	6500.00
. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds	23 - 23 - 23 - 28	
(a) Non-Federal Account		
(from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
	0.00	
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0.00	0.00
9. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),		
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))▶	30701.26	262689.53
. Total Federal Receipts		
(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)▶	30701.26	262689.53

I

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)	of Disbursements	Page 4				
II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date				
Operating Expenditures: (a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal		Calendar Tear-to-Date				
Activity (from Schedule H4) (i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00				
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00				
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00				
 (c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) 	0.00	0.00				
Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00				
Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees	1000.00	36000.00				
and Other Political Committees						
(use Schedule E) Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d))	0.00	0.00				
(use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00				
Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00				
Loans Made Refunds of Contributions To:	0.00	0.00				
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00				
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00				
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00				
(d) Total Contribution Refunds(add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00				
Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations)	17000.00	202344.68				
·	17000.00	202344.00				
Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101) (a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)	20))					
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00				
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00				
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00				
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))▶	0.00	0.00				
Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	18000.00	238344.68				
Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii)						
from Line 31)	18000.00	238344.68				

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

COLUMN A

Total This Period

FEC	Form	3X	(Rev.	05/2016)
1 20		0/	(110 .	00/2010)

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures

33.	Total Contributions (other than loans)
	(from Line 11(d), page 3)
34.	Total Contribution Refunds
	(from Line 28(d))
35.	Net Contributions (other than loans)
	(subtract Line 34 from Line 33)
36.	Total Federal Operating Expenditures
	(add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))
37.	Offsets to Operating Expenditures
	(from Line 15, page 3)
38.	Net Operating Expenditures

(subtract Line 37 from Line 36)

2	-		1	-	30701.26
	-			-	0.00
4	7	-		-	0.00
					30701.26
	-	÷	÷	-1	
_	7			-7	0.00
7					0.00
	7	1	÷	-7	0.00
	_			_	0.00
				-7-	

256189.53 0.00 256189.53 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00

COLUMN B

Calendar Year-to-Date

Page 5

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF

	EWIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Pag	×	11a		11	-	_	1c	12		
A :	information partial from such Departs and Other		u makilan nalal su usa 1.1			13		14			5	16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam												
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	otion (Committee										
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A												
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Edmonds, Annette, S, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name			ate of	Ree	cei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 12418 BRIAR FOREST DRIVE					M M 12	/	Γ	31	/	Y	2016	Y
		State	Zip Code			Trans	acti	ion	ID :	PR1	1356	757519 [.]	13
	HOUSTON	TX	77077-2932		Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	0						-		_	-9	37	.32
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual)	LAFFAIR		Me	emo) Ite	em				
	Poppint For:	areaate `	Year-to-Date ▼		1								
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	JJ J J J	296.	76	P/	R Dedi	uctic	on	(\$12.	44 S	Semi-N	Monthly)	
<u></u> В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Boudreaux Jr, Douglas, E, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name			ate of	Ree	cei	ipt				
-	Mailing Address 6670 Countryside Dr.				12 31 2016								
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR1263599251913									
	Eden Prairie	MN	55346-2212		A	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	0		88.14									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco		pation (for Individual)	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Ag Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 697.	P/R Deduction (\$29.38 Semi-Monthly)									
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Mordy Jr, David, , ,	or Full Or	ganization Name		С	ate of	Ree	cei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 1310 Nicholson Street					[™] 12	/	Γ	31	/	Y	2016	Y
	,	State TX	Zip Code									656519	
			77008-4104		A	mount	of I	Ea	ch R	ecei	ipt this	s Period	1
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					_	_	,		_	9	30	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occu DIRE	Memo Item										
	Receipt For: Ag	ggregate `	Year-to-Date 🔻		1								
	Other (specify)		240.		P/	R Ded	uctic	on	(\$10.	.00 \$	Semi-N	Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			····· >				,			,	155	46
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only))		····· ►				-			-		

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 7 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
ILEIVILLED REGEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12							
			13 14 15 16 erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.							
		0								
angle CenterPoint Energy, Inc. P	olitical Action	Committee								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic Bundage, Stephanie, L, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 2301 Gostic			12 31 Y Y Y Y 2016							
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77008-2644	Transaction ID : PR1316949751913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) JNSEL SENIOR	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic B. York, Francesca, R, ,		rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 4314 Maple Gables LN	State	Zip Code	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016							
Humble	TX	77396-4412	Transaction ID : PR1326796551913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.06							
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) MPLIANCE SPECIALIST	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 489.66	P/R Deduction (\$20.53 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic C. Sawyer, Amelia, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 10 Buena Park Cir			12 31 2016							
City Manvel	State TX	Zip Code 77578-4527	Transaction ID : PR1360730351913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) ICY AND COMPLIANCE SR COM	NS Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio			101.06							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	umber only)	••••••								

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Detailed Summary Page	
or for commercial purposes, other than usi		any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions nmittee to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Po	blitical Action Committee	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Owen, Jennifer, J, ,	dle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3593 FM 521	State Zip Code	12 31 2016
Brazoria	TX 77422-7034	Transaction ID : PR1380491851913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	53.64
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) REPORTING CREDIT SUPER	VISOR Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 351.84	P/R Deduction (\$17.88 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Reckelhoff, Kevin, T, ,	dle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 7907 Sleepy Rose Ct		12 31 / Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR1443643451913
Humble	TX 77396-4302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	106.36
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR ADVANCE FINANC	CE Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	70 P/R Deduction (\$36.46 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Kneipp, Carla, A, ,	dle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4027 Branard St		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2016
City	State Zip Code TX 77027-5711	Transaction ID : PR1443643551913
Houston	TX 77027-5711	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	189.24
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) VICE PRESIDENT & TREASUR	RER Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1502.9	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)	349.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)	

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b		11c	12	
Any information copied from such or for commercial purposes, other	than using the name and a			or the		pose				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Fu		Committee								
Full Name of Individual (Last, F Cummings, Joshua, L, ,	·	rganization Name	C	ate of	Re	eceipt	t			
Mailing Address 10526 Star Thi			_ [м м 12	/		31	/ Y	2016	
City Cypress	State TX	Zip Code 77433-4088							05865191	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			imount	OT	Eacr	n Rec	ceipt th	nis Period 30.	_
Name of Employer (for Individu CNP Houston Electric, LLC	,	upation (for Individual) CAREA DIR GREENSPOINT SPR	11:	Me	emo	tten	n			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$	510.00) Semi	-Monthly)	
Full Name of Individual (Last, F B. Sugarek, Julienne, P, ,	irst, Middle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name		ate of	Re	eceipt	t			
Mailing Address 13319 Greenw				12 ^D ^D ^P ^Y						
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77044-5485		Transaction ID : PR1496443451913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		ļ	189.49 Memo Item						
Name of Employer (for Individu CNP Houston Electric, LLC	,	upation (for Individual) RVICE AREA DIRECTOR H O CL/	41							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 1106.74	P/I	P/R Deduction (\$64.17 Semi-Monthly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, F Janda, Theresa, D, ,	irst, Middle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name		ate of	Re	eceipt	t			
Mailing Address 23122 SAN NI				[™] 12	/		31		2016	
City KATY	State TX	Zip Code 77494-2506							18455191	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			mount	O	J	n Rec	, seipt th	nis Period 150.	
Name of Employer (for Individu CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) /MUNITY RELATIONS MANAGEI		P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1165.00								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pag	e (optional)					,		9	369.	49
TOTAL This Period (last page thi	s line number only)	•	Ī					7		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 10 OF

17		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the				(check only one)							
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS			× 11a		11b	11c	12					
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r												
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		laan	ess of any political committee	10 5	olicit con		utions i	TOTTI SUCI	1 commu	ee.		
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	Action	Сс	ommittee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Troxle, Matthew, A, ,	al) or Full O	rga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 2169 Donray Dr					^M 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y		
	City Baton Rouge	State LA		Zip Code 70809-1369						1 3705191 is Period	3		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С								117.	87		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) FOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS		Me	emo	ltem					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 936.66		P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$39.	29 Semi	Monthly)			
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Malinowski, Danielle, L, ,	al) or Full O	rga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 26102 Stockdick School Rd			,		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016							
	City	State TX		Transaction ID : PR1561005251913									
	Katy		-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	C					81.69					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER SYSTEMS MGMT AND AL					Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 462.91		P/R Deduction (\$27.23 Semi-Monthly)							
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Cunningham, Gaylon, , ,	al) or Full O	rga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 15702 White Summit Court					^M 12	/	31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y		
	City Houston	State TX		Zip Code 77044-6054	-			-		32715191	3		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	ï			Amount	OT	Each R	eceipt tr	is Period 30.	00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		Occupation (for Individual) AUDIT DIRECTOR					Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	ur-to-Date ▼ 240.00		P/R Dedu	ucti	on (\$10.	.00 Semi	-Monthly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				, .		229.	56		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nly)		····· •		<u> </u>		Ţ.					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 11 OF

17			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r			
<u>.</u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	Action	Committee	
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hollatz, Jason, E, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2632 Beaverwood Cir			12 / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City Haughton	State LA	Zip Code 71037-9353	Transaction ID : PR1581563151913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		47.01
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) PROCESS TECH ANALYST III	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 373.38	P/R Deduction (\$15.67 Semi-Monthly)
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Charles Jr, Enoch, , ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 19223 INDIAN STONE LN			12 31 2016
	City KATY	State TX	Zip Code 77449-5921	Transaction ID : PR1597361151913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		121.02
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) CHNICAL ANALYST SR	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 716.04	P/R Deduction (\$40.34 Semi-Monthly)
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Monzingo, Clay, A, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11406 Via Verdone Dr	1	-	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City Richmond	State TX	Zip Code 77406-4506	Transaction ID : PR1597364551913
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) JSINESS ANALYST III	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 410.28	P/R Deduction (\$17.24 Semi-Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			219.75
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	וy)	······ •	

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 12 OF

17			Use separate schedule(s)	(check or	nly or	ne)			
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a		11b	11c	12	
٨٣	y information copied from such Reports and Sta	temente ma		13		14	15 soliciting	16	17
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and a	ddress of any political committee	to solicit c	ontrib	putions fr	om such	committe	90.
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		o						
/	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	I Action (Committee						
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	al) or Full Or	rganization Name						
Α.	Hayes, Ira, B, ,			Date	of Re	eceipt	_		
	Mailing Address 4926 Creekview Dr			12	M /	31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Trar	sact	ion ID : I	PR17097	/53651913	3
	La Porte	ТХ	77571-2848	Amou	nt of	Each Re	eceipt th	is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						55.4	11
						-j-	-	1 1 40	
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		pation (for Individual)	r	Vemo	tem			
	CNP Houston Electric, LLC Receipt For:			_					
	Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻	P/R De	ducti	on (\$18.4	47 Semi-	Monthly)	
	Other (specify)		440.58			τ.			
	Full Name of Individual (Last First Middle Initiation		version Norma	-					
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Donner, Ola, K, ,	ai) or fuil Or	rganization Name	Date	of Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 3002 Forest Gate Drive			М		D D	/ Y	YY	Y
		Otata	Zin Onda	12		31		2016	
	City Baytown	State TX	Zip Code 77521-8115					22151913 is Period	3
	FEC ID number of contributing					Lacitin			_
	federal political committee.	С					-	48.9)3
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Осси	upation (for Individual)		Nemo	ltem			
	CNP Houston Electric, LLC		ERATIONS BUSINESS ANALYST	· I					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼						
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	- · · · ·	389.04	P/R De	ductio	on (\$16.3	31 Semi-	Monthly)	
_	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	_					
C.	Ryan, Jason, M, , Mailing Address 6922 VAN ETTEN			Date				V V	N.
	Walling Hadross 6922 VAN ETTEN			12		31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City	State TX	Zip Code	Trar	nsact	ion ID :	PR17301	0935191	3
	HOUSTON		77021-2034	Amou	nt of	Each Re	eceipt th	is Period	_
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						375.0	00
	·				Mom	o Item			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		ipation (for Individual)		vierric) item			
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date V						
	Primary General			P/R De	ducti	on (\$125	.00 Sem	i-Monthly))
	Other (specify)		2825.00						
					_	_	_		_
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					,		479.3	4
-									
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nıy)	•••••••			-			

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF

				or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11	lb [11c	12	2	
						13		14			15	1	-	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n													
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	• ···	~											
$\Big/$	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political													
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hammons, Stephanie, J, ,	l) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	ipt	_				_
	Mailing Address 21 Village Grove Road					^M 12	/		D 31		/ Y	ү 201	6	
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ior	ID :	PF	R17377	'5725'	1913	
	Little Rock	AR		72211-2019	A	mount	t of	Ea	ach F	lec	eipt thi	is Per	iod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			-	1	07.64	1
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ANT GENERAL COUNSEL		M	emo	b lt	em					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼	1									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	33. 234.0		732.46	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on	(\$35	.88	Semi-	Month	nly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Lilly, Amy, T, ,	l) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	ipt					
	Mailing Address 7303 Holly Court Est Dr			·		™ 12	/	[D 1)	/ Y	2016		
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID :	PF	17799	68951	1913	_
	Houston	TX		77095	A	mount	t of	Ea	ach F	lec	eipt thi	is Per	iod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			-7		75.00)
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) FOR, CORPORATE ETHICS &		M	emo	b lt	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 600.00	P/	R Ded	uctic	on	(\$25.	.00	Semi-	Month	ıly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Brock, Elizabeth, E, ,	l) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	ipt					
	Mailing Address 2415 Hendricks Lake Drive					^M 12		L	31			2016	6	
	City	State		Zip Code							R17961			
	Spring	ТХ		77388-2009	A	mount	t of	Ea	ach F	lec	eipt th	is Per	iod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y			9	1	05.00)
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) OR LOCAL GOVERNMENT R	E	М	emo	o It	em					
	Receipt For:				-									
	Primary General Other (specify)		100	r-to-Date ▼ 840.00	P/	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$35	.00) Semi-	Month	nly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••				,		j	9	2	87.64	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ıly)		•••••	Ī			,			-		-	

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	-		-	11b		11c		2	
An	v information conied from such Poports and Stat	amonto ma		at he sold or used by any ne	reon f	13			14		15 Diciting		6	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na													
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)							_						
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Со	mmittee				-		-				
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Stevens, Thomas, D, ,	l) or Full C	Orgar	nization Name	[Date c	of Re	ec	eipt	_				
	Mailing Address 17326 Tower Falls Ln]	^M 12	/	′	31	2	/ Y	y 201	ү ү 16	
	City	State		Zip Code		Tran	sact	tio	n ID :	PF	R18043	9435	1913	
	Humble	ТХ		77346-3804		\mour	nt of	E	Each R	lec	ceipt this	s Per	riod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					_		-	_	-9		108.15	5
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) OR REGULATORY AFFAIRS		N	1ema	0	ltem					
	Poppint For:	Aggregate) Yea	r-to-Date ▼	1									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		-	678.90	P	/R De	ducti	ior	n (\$36.	.05	5 Semi-I	Montł	hly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Husser, Derek, M, ,	l) or Full C	Orgar	nization Name		Date o	of Re	ec	eipt					
	Mailing Address 5013 Inker St					^M 12	/	'	31	7	/ Y	2016]
	City	State		Zip Code		Tran	sact	tio	n ID :	PF	R18244	4905 [,]	1913	
	Houston	ТХ		77007-3333	_ A	\mour	nt of	E	Each R	Rec	ceipt this	s Per	riod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	-				_	_			-7-		37.50)
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		•	ion (for Individual) IE ADMINISTRATION MANAG	E	N	1ema	0	Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/	'R Dec	ducti	ior	n (\$12.	.50) Semi-N	Month	nly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Weber, Gina, L, ,	l) or Full C	Orgar	nization Name		Date c	of Re	ec	eipt	_				
	Mailing Address 3910 Kinnerton ST					^M 12		′	31			201]
	City PEARLAND	State TX		Zip Code 77584-1806							R18273			
				11304-1000	\dashv	\mour	nt of	E	ach F	łec	ceipt this	s Per	riod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						1		_			55.95	5
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) MER SERVICE PROGRAM M/	4		/lemo	0	Item					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate) Yea	r-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General Other (specify)		-95-	440.10	P,	/R De	ducti	tioı	n (\$18	.65	5 Semi-I	Montl	hly)	
SI	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						-				_1	2	201.60	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		····· •		_				4	-		-	

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF

				etailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c	12	_
						13		14		15	16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the											
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politic	al Action	Co	mmittee								
 A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Hayes, Gary, W, ,	itial) or Full C	Organi	zation Name		Date of	Re	ceipt	:			
	Mailing Address 8010 Caitlyn Falls Ln					м м 12	/		31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y
	City Humble	State TX		Zip Code 77396-3128							98105191 is Period	3
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						7			221.4	16
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	on (for Individual) HIEF INFORMATION OFFIC	E	Me	emo	lterr	n			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year	-to-Date ▼ 1757.76	P/	R Ded	uctic	on (\$	73.82	2 Semi-	Monthly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Sharp, Thomas, E, ,	itial) or Full C	Organi	zation Name		Date of	Re	ceipt	:			
	Mailing Address 2212 Summit Pass Ln					^M M 12	/		д 31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y
	City League City	State TX		Zip Code 77573-3974							2 3675191 : is Period	3
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						7		-9-	46.4	12
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	on (for Individual) CAL TRAINING SPECIALIST	.1	Me	emo	Item	n			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year	-to-Date ▼ 500.16	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$2	23.21	1 Bi-We	ekly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Murphree, Stacey, E, ,	itial) or Full C	Organi	zation Name		Date of	Re	ceipt	:			
	Mailing Address 13034 HERMITAGE LN					м м 12	1		31	/ Y	2016 Y	
	City Houston	State TX		Zip Code 77079-7344	A						32695191 is Period	3
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y			30.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	on (for Individual) GULATORY ANALYST		Me	emo	lten	n			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year	-to-Date ▼ 240.00		R Ded	uctio	on (\$	10.0	0 Semi	-Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)										297.8	8
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number			ĺ			, ,		, ,			

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF

	ENIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	४ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12											
				13 14 15 16 17											
or	for commercial purposes, other than using t			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions be to solicit contributions from such committee.											
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		o :												
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politi	cal Action	Committee												
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle J Johnston, Kimberly, M, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt											
	Mailing Address 1609 W Clay			12 / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016											
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR1923110451913											
	Houston	TX	77019-4915	Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		171.63											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) E PRESIDENT TAX	Memo Item											
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	-											
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1363.02	P/R Deduction (\$57.21 Semi-Monthly)											
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I Williams, Thomas, L, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt											
	Mailing Address 1920 Penny St			12 31 2016											
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR1931606051913											
	Conway	AR	72034-7424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		102.18											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Individual) ISION FINANCE MANAGER	Memo Item											
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 673.08	P/R Deduction (\$34.06 Semi-Monthly)											
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I Isaacs, Wayne, M, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt											
	Mailing Address 19856 Cullen Ridge Dr.			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016											
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR1937444751913											
	Porter	ТХ	77365-3490	Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		60.00											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECTOR CORPORATE SECURIT	Memo Item											
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)											
s	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			333.81											
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line numbe	er only)													

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 OF

T	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check o	nly o	ne)				
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	¥ 11a 13		11b 14	11c		12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na						f solicitir		ontribu	tions
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee							
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Collins, Clyde, R, ,) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date	of R	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 110 JEFFERSON AVE SW			12		31			2016	Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Tra	nsac	tion ID :	PR194	811	705191	3
	WATERTOWN	MN	55388-8242	Amou	int of	Each F	Receipt	this	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				-	-		94.	56
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	upation (for Individual)		Mem	o Item				
	CNP Service Company, LLC	DIRE	ECTOR MINNEAPOLIS CALL CEN							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V	1						
	Primary General			P/R De	educt	ion (\$31	.52 Sen	ni-M	onthly)	
	Other (specify) v		752.76							
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Carter, Russell, , ,) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date	of R	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 3415 Boca Raton Dr			12		31			2016	Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Trar	nsact	ion ID :	PR195	3210	005191	3
	Missouri City	ТХ	77459-4408	Amou	int of	Each F	Receipt	this	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				-	-		43.	82
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual)		Mem	o Item				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V							
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		328.65	P/R De	duct	ion (\$21	.91 Sem	ni-Mo	onthly)	
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Valle, Sarah, V, ,) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date	of R	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 20627 Falvel Rd.			12		31			2016	Ŷ
	City	State	Zip Code	Tra	nsac	tion ID :	: PR196	529	335191	3
	Spring	ТХ	77388-4626	Amou	int of	Each F	Receipt	this	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				,	9		45.	12
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	upation (for Individual)	1 П	Mem	o Item				
	CenterPoint Energy Entex		ATEGIC PROJECT MANAGER							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻							
	Primary General		538.08	P/R De	educt	ion (\$22	2.56 Bi-V	Veel	<ly)< td=""><td></td></ly)<>	
	Other (specify)		530.00							
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					,			183.	50
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	•			-				

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS			for each category of th Detailed Summary Pag		×	11a		-	lb		11c		12	<u> </u>
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na									se of			con		
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political					0 501			Juli		101	JII SUCI			
 A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shakal, Andrea, R, ,) or Full O	Drga	nization Name			Date of	Re	ece	ipt					
	Mailing Address 337 Polk Saint Croix Road					1	м м 12	/	ſ	31	>	/ Y)16	Y
	City Osceola	State WI		Zip Code 54020-7301								R19748 eipt thi			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							-		-	-		30.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco		•	tion (for Individual) RODUCT MANAGER II			Me	emo	b It	em					
	Receipt For: Ø Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ar-to-Date ▼ 240.0	00	P/	R Ded	uctic	on	(\$10	.00) Semi-	Mon	nthly)			
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vacek, James, M, ,) or Full O	Drga	nization Name			Date of	Re	ece	ipt					
	Mailing Address 23511 Powder Mill			1			^M M 12	1	l	D D 31	'	/ Y	20 ²	ү 16	Y
	City Tomball	State TX		Zip Code 77377-3918		A			-			19855 eipt thi			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					_		,			-7		60.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) TOR INSURANCE RISI	K MANA		Me	emo	b It	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 480.0	00	P/	R Dedi	uctio	on	(\$20.	.00	Semi-	Mon	thly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial)) or Full O	Drga	nization Name			Date of	Re	ece	ipt					
	Mailing Address 302 Saddlecreek Farms Drive	1 -					12 ^M		L	31			201	1	Y
	City Crosby	State TX		Zip Code 77532-3468		A			-			R19969 eipt thi			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					_		,			9		30.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) OL SYSTEMS OPERA		/	M	emo	o It	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 240.0		P/	R Ded	uctio	on	(\$10	.00) Semi-	Mon	nthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				····· ►	[,		-	9		120.0	0
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)			····· ►	[-		l	-			

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13] 11 14		11c		12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na									solicitir		ntributi	ons
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Co	mmittee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Villanueva, Marie, J, , Mailing Address 14659 LOURDES DRIVE) or Full O	rgar	nization Name	[Date of	Re		·				
	City	State		Zip Code		12 Trans	acti	L	31 ID:F	, PR199	20	016 5 1913	Ŷ
	HOUSTON FEC ID number of contributing	тх С		77049-4414	/	Amoun	t of	Ea	ich Re	eceipt	:his P	eriod 58.6	2
	federal political committee. Name of Employer (for Individual)		upat	ion (for Individual)	_	М	emo	o Ite	em	1 - APA	_		
	CNP Service Company, LLC Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			s Analyst Lead r-to-Date ▼ 458.34	P	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$19.5	54 Sen	1i-Mor	nthly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Hilleshiem, Derrik, , ,) or Full O	Orgar			Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 702 Excalibur Court	State		Zip Code		12 T	/	L	31		20	16	Ŷ
	Friendswood	ТХ		77546-3768		Amount		-		PR199 eceipt			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-				24.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	ion (for Individual) PORTATION SERVICES ADM	1	M	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/	'R Ded	uctic	on ((\$24.0	0 Bi-W	/eekly	/)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Scott, William, James, ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of		_	•				
	Mailing Address 5119 Stillbrooke	01-1-		7: 0.4		12		L	31	L	20)16	Y
	City Houston	State TX		Zip Code 77035-3130		Trans Amount				PR199 eceipt			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						<u>y</u>		y		27.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) COUNTS CONSULTANT		M	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$9.00) Semi	-Mont	ihly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				,		,		109.6	2
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		•••••				-,-					

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF

	EWIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c	12					
					13		14		15	16	17				
or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na														
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	A	0												
/	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political														
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Villagomez, Mabel, , ,) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt	-	_						
	Mailing Address 7151 Windwater Lagoon				^M M 12	1		31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y				
	City	State	Zip Code							81051913					
	Houston	TX	77036-4392	Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_		7		-9-	37.	50				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) AFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST		Me	∍mo) Item	n							
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	7											
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		300.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)											
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davis, James, Charles, ,) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt								
	Mailing Address 2614 Cloverfield Court				™ 12	1		^д 31	/ Y	2016	Y				
	City	State	Zip Code							01451913					
	Pearland	TX	77584-8631	A	\mount	of	Each	ו Re	ceipt th	nis Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_		7		-	36.	00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) AD ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGI	s	Me	emo) Item	n							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$1	12.0	0 Semi-	Monthly)					
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davis, Jeffrey, Carl, ,) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt	,							
	Mailing Address 651 Nautica Lane				^M ^M 12	1	3	31		2016					
	City	State	Zip Code							60351913					
	Montgomery	ТХ	77316-7403	A	Amount	of	Each	n Re	ceipt th	nis Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_		9		y	37.	50				
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Осси	upation (for Individual)	\neg	Me	əmo	b Item	n							
	CNP Houston Electric, LLC	OPE	ERATIONS MANAGER												
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻												
	Other (specify)		300.00	P/	/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$	12.5	i0 Semi	-Monthly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•				,			111.	00				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	ly)	····· •	ĺ	_		-		-						

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12								
	y information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name											
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Ad											
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Knoebel, John, Edward, ,	r Full Orç	ganization Name	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 4611 Magnolia Lane			12 / ^{D D D} / ^{Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y}								
		tate X	Zip Code 77478-5448	Transaction ID : PR199867951913								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		pation (for Individual) OR CONSULTING ENGINEER	Memo Item								
	Receipt For: Agg Primary General Other (specify) ▼	gregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)								
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Apolant, Mark, Robert, ,	r Full Orç	ganization Name	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 10726 Sagebluff Dr			12 31 2016								
		tate FX	Zip Code 77089-2909	Transaction ID : PR199868851913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	;		36.00								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		pation (for Individual) FF SURVEYOR	Memo Item								
	Receipt For: Agg Primary General Other (specify) ▼	gregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)								
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Cox, Angela, Ballard, ,	r Full Orç	ganization Name	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 18 Dorothea Ln			12 31 Y Y Y Y 2016								
	,	tate TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR199870451913								
			77479-2446	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	federal political committee.	;		27.00								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) MUNITY RELATIONS MANAGER	Memo Item								
	Receipt For: Agg Primary General Other (specify)	gregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)								
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			123.00								
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only).		►									

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF

				or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	1	1a 3		11	-		11c 15	12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nar					for	the p		pos	se of		liciting	contribu	tions
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A	Action	Co	ommittee										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zapalac, Richard, Allen, ,	or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Dat	te of	Re	cei	pt				
	Mailing Address 1327 Sugar Creek Blvd	State		Zip Code		L	12 ^M	/	L	31	J.	/ Y	2016	
	-	TX		77478-3927									1651913	
		C	Ì			Am	Journ	U	J		ece		s Period 160.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) AS OPERATIONS			Me	mo) Ite	əm				
	Receipt For: Ag Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 1920.00	P	9/R	Dedu	uctic	on ((\$80.0	00	Bi-We	ekly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rumfield, Lance, Taylor, ,	or Full O	Orgar	nization Name		Dat	te of	Re	cei	pt				
	Mailing Address 19102 Tyrone St	0		7. 0.1			12 ^M	/		31		/ Y	2016	Y
	City Spring	State TX		Zip Code 77373-5716					-				5851913	
						AIII	Journ				ece	apt this	s Period 36.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) ATION OPERATIONS DIRECT	Г	L	Me	mo) Ite	əm				
	Receipt For: Ag Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P	/R	Dedu	ictio	on ((\$12.0	00	Semi-N	Monthly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Moffatt, Richard, Holman, ,	or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Dat	te of	Re	cei	pt				
	Mailing Address 1012 Howard Ln						12 [™]	/		31]	/ Y	y y 2016	Y
	City Bellaire	State TX		Zip Code 77401-2702									7751913	
				11401-2702	_	Am	ount	of	Ea	ch Re	ece	eipt thi	s Period 40.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	_	upat	ion (for Individual)	-		Me	emo	, Ite	em	Ì	9		
	CNP Houston Electric, LLC	SEN	NOR	R CONSULTING ENGINEER										
	Receipt For: Ag Primary General Other (specify)	ggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P	9/R	Dedu	uctio	on	(\$20.0	00	Semi-I	Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•					,		Ī	9	236.	00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only))			ĺ				,			7		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 OF

17			Use separate schedule(s)	(check on	ly on	ie)			
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a		11b	11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n								
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Westbrook, Rand, Barrett, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date o	of Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 4606 TROON CIRCLE			M 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y
	City PASADENA	State TX	Zip Code 77505-4336					0135191: nis Perioc	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				7	- 7-	60	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECTOR REALTIME OPERATIONS		lemo	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/R Dec)				
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bowman, Cheryl, Zimmerman, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date o	of Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 2519 BERKLEY CT	1		12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City	State	Zip Code					15351913	-
	RICHMOND	ТХ	77406-6689	Amoun	nt of	Each Re	eceipt th	nis Perioo	d
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				,	-	78	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) ERGY EFFICIENCY PRG IMPLEM		1emo	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 618.00	P/R Dec	Monthly)				
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Delarosa, Benito, G, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date o	of Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 15706 Sweetwater Creek Dr			12 ^M		D D D 31	L	2016 [°]	_
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77095-1610					2205191	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					ceipt tr	nis Perioo 36	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) ACCOUNTS MANAGER		lemo	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Dec	ductio	on (\$12.0	00 Semi	-Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		····· •			,		174	.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ıly)	•			,			

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		-	1b 4	11c 15		12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n												
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Сс	ommittee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Kobersky, John, Emil, , Mailing Address 9542 Gates Loop	l) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date o		ece	eipt		Y	Y	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		12		io	31 n ID : F	PR1999	20	016	T
	Manvel	TX		77578-5226	_ /	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach Re	ceipt th	nis P	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,		-	_	36.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) RUCTION MANAGER		M	emc	o l'	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P	/R Dec	luctio	ion	n (\$12.0	0 Semi	-Mor	nthly)	
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Korenek, Deborah, C, ,	l) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date o	f Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 14118 Vista Mar Circle					^M M 12	/	l	D D 31	/ Y)16	Y
	City Houston	State TX		Zip Code 77095-3452					n ID : P ach Re				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,		-9-	_	225.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) RESIDENT ENERGY SOLUTI	с	M	emc	o l'	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 1800.00	P/	′R Ded	luctio	on	(\$75.0	0 Semi	-Mor	nthly)	
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Baty, Covington, Lee, ,	l) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date o	f Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 8514 North Fitzgerald Way	1				^M 12	/	l	D D D 31	/ Y		016	Y
	City Missouri City	State TX		Zip Code 77459-2470					n ID : F ach Re				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	ï			Amoun		5		ceipt ti		36.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) ATION OPERATIONS MANAG)E	N	lemo	οI	ltem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P	/R Dec	lucti	ion	n (\$12.0	0 Sem	i-Moi	nthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			····· •				,		,		297.0	0
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		•				,					

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 OF

ITEMIZED R			Use separate schedule(s)	(check or	nly one	e)						
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	× 11a			1c	12	<i>4 –</i>			
			y not be sold or used by any pe ddress of any political committee		e purpo	ose of soli						
	/MITTEE (In Full)											
CenterPoil	nt Energy, Inc. Politica	II ACTION	Committee									
Full Name of Ir A. Odom, Micha	ndividual (Last, First, Middle Initi ael, Irvan, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	of Rec	eipt						
Mailing Address	5 1417 Live Oak Unit B mail to pob 132035, 77219-203	5		12		D D / 31	Y	y y 2016	Y			
City		State	Zip Code		- 1	n ID : PR1	9994					
Houston		TX	77003-4400	Amou	nt of E	ach Recei	ipt this	s Period				
FEC ID number federal political	0	С					-y	27.0	0			
Name of Emplo CNP Houston E	yer (for Individual) lectric, LLC		upation (for Individual) IIOR SURVEYOR	ים	Vemo	Item						
Receipt For: Primary Other (sp	General ecify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R De	duction	n (\$9.00 Se	emi-M	onthly)				
B. Bills, Jackie		al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	of Rec	eipt						
	3429 FRICK RD #2	01-14	75.0.4		12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR199947051913							
City HOUSTON		State TX	Zip Code 77086-2994			n ID : PR1 Each Recei						
FEC ID number federal political	0	С						67.6	2			
Name of Emplo	oyer (for Individual) ompany, LLC		upation (for Individual) SINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERV		Vemo	Item						
Receipt For: Primary Other (sp	General ecify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 537.72	P/R De	ductior	ח (\$22.54 S	Semi-N	/onthly)				
Full Name of Ir C. Griffith, Lin	ndividual (Last, First, Middle Initi	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	of Rec	eipt						
	5 10415 Roesler Rd.			12		31 /		2016	Ŷ			
City Needville		State TX	Zip Code 77461-9774			on ID : PR1 Each Recei						
FEC ID number federal political	5	С			,		J	45.2	.4			
CNP Houston E	yer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual) INESS PROCESS COORDINAT(Memo	Item						
Receipt For: Primary Other (sp	General ecify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 359.46	P/R De	eduction	n (\$15.08 \$	Semi-N	Monthly)				
SUBTOTAL of Re	eceipts This Page (optional)		•••••				,	139.8	6			
TOTAL This Perio	od (last page this line number o	nly)	••••••				-					

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		111		11c	12	
					13		14		15	16	17
or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n										
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee								
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Roy Jr, Robert, H, ,	l) or Full O	Organization Name		ate of	Re	eceir	pt			
	Mailing Address 20672 Southwood Oaks Drive				м м 12	/	D	31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City Porter	State TX	Zip Code 77365-3088							55251913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			inouni	U				36.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) JOR UNDERGROUND DIRECTO	२	Me	emo) Ite	em			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$12.0	00 Semi-	Monthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Mc Duff, Patrick, J, ,	l) or Full O	Organization Name		ate of	Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 18734 Wonderland Way				^M 12	/	D	31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77084-3847	A						7951913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					-		-y	36.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECIALIST SYSTEMS CREDIT		Me	emo	b Ite	em			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$12.0	0 Semi-	Monthly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Gonzales, Norbert, David, ,	l) or Full O	organization Name		ate of	Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 3523 Almondwood 3523	State	Zin Onda		12 ^M	/	L	31		2016	Y
	City Spring	TX	Zip Code 77389-4725	A						73051913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					<u>y</u>		y	36.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) D ENGINEERING SPECIALIST		Me	emo	o Ite	em			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on ((\$18.0)0 Semi-	Monthly)	
SI	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			[,		. ,	108.0	0
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ly)	•••••				-				

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
		Detailed Suthinary Page	13 14 15 16 17
or for commercial purposes, other than using			rson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Polit	tical Action	Committee	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Neel, Susan, J, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 17227 Northcrest Circle			12 31 Y Y Y Y Y 2016
City New Caney	State TX	Zip Code 77357-4711	Transaction ID : PR199980051913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item
CNP Houston Electric, LLC Receipt For:		DIRECTOR ELECTRIC MARKET	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Villarreal, David, D, ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3810 Bayou Bend Court			12 31 Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
City Sugar Land	State TX	Zip Code 77479-3247	Transaction ID : PR199986251913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) PERVISING ENGINEER	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Grasshoff, Richard, L, ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 43 Sweet Creek Lane			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
City Fulshear	State TX	Zip Code 77441-1527	Transaction ID : PR199986751913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		60.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECTOR PROJECTS & VENDOR N	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			123.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)		

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		-	1b		11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat								se of				
	for commercial purposes, other than using the n												
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Action	<u></u>										
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action		mmillee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Sparks, Edward, C, ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name	[Date of	Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 9010 Michelle Ct					м м 12	/	ľ	D D 31	1	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ior	ו ID :	PF	R19999	805191	3
	Houston	ТХ		77040-4723	A	mount	of	Ea	ach R	ec	eipt thi	s Period	ł
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			-7-	48	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) MANAGER		Me	emo	o It	em				
	Poppint For:	Aaareaate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼									
	Primary General Other (specify) V		-	288.00	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on	(\$24.	00	Semi-	Monthly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Bishop, David, O, ,) or Full O	Orgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 14922 Forest Lodge Dr					м м 12	/	ľ	D D 31	1	/ Y	2016	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : I	PR	20000	1351913	3
	Houston	ТХ		77070-2309	A	Mount	of	Ea	ach R	ec	eipt thi	s Period	I
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		-			-	27	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) GRAMMER ANALYST LD		Me	emo	o It	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/	R Dedi	uctic	on	(\$9.00	0 5	Semi-M	onthly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Matthews, Don, , ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 2738 Spring Place					м м 12	/	l	D D D]	/ Y	2016 Y	Ŷ
	City Macouri City	State TX		Zip Code								735191	
	Missouri City			77489-5217	A	Mount	of	Ea	ach R	ec	eipt thi	s Period	1
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					_	y			y	45	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) OR OF TRAINING & DEVELC)F	M	emo	o It	em				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼									
	Other (specify)		-	360.00	P/	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$15.	00	Semi-	Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				,		ļ	9	120	00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		•••••				,			-		

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b	11	H	12	17					
An or	y information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements maname and a	ay n addre	ot be sold or used by any peess of any political committee	erson for to sol	or the	purp ntrib	oose of	solic	ting	contribu	utions					
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	I Action	Co	mmittee													
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Werring, Daniel, Rudolph, ,	al) or Full C	Drgar	nization Name	[Date of	Re	ceipt									
	Mailing Address 14377 Coushatta					^M 12	/	D D D 31	/	Y	y y 2016	Ŷ					
	City Willis	State TX		Zip Code 77318-6728				on ID : Each R									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						1				.00					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	ion (for Individual) ECTOR GAS REPORTING &	P	Me	emo	Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	R Dedi	uctio	on (\$30.	00 Bi	-Wee	kly)						
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Hardcastle, Denise, S, ,	al) or Full C	Drgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt									
	Mailing Address 26815 Prairie Lane					12 31 2016 Transaction ID : PR200017551913											
	City Katy	State TX		Zip Code 77494-5409	A												
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual)	/1	Me	emo	Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 720.00	P/	P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)											
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Smith, Jewel, E, ,	al) or Full C	Drgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt									
	Mailing Address 4927 Pine Garden					^M 12	/	D D D 31	/	Y	y y 2016	Y					
	City Kingwood	State TX		Zip Code 77345-1672				i on ID : Each R									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					01			1		.00					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ER SUPPLIER DIVERSITY		Me	emo	Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)			r-to-Date ▼ 360.00		R Ded	uctio	on (\$15.	00 S	emi-N	(Ionthly))					
S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			••••••							165.	.00					
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)			Ī			,									

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF

	EINIZED RECEIFIS			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b	b	11c 15		2 6	17
	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the					or the		pose		oliciting	conti	ributio	ons
$\left\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politic	al Action	Co	mmittee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Stephenson, John, P, ,	itial) or Full O	Orgar	ization Name	[Date of	Re	eceip	ot				
	Mailing Address 5435 Jason St					^M 12	/	D	31	/ Y	201	ү 6	Ŷ
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : P	R20002	26851	913	
	Houston	TX		77096-1234	/	Amount	of	Eac	ch Re	ceipt th	is Pei	riod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-		-9-		36.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) SERVICE CONSULTANT		Me	emo	o Ite	m				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼		/R Dod	uctio	on (!	\$18 O	0 Semi-	Month	alv)	
	Other (specify) ▼		-	216.00		IN DEU	uuu	011 (1	φ10.0	o Genil-	worth	чу <i>)</i>	
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Starr, Kenneth, I, ,	itial) or Full O	rgar	ization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot				
	Mailing Address 35007 Overlook Lane					M M 12	1	D	31	/ Y	201	ү – У 6	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion l	ID : P	R20003	80651	913	
	Pinehurst	ТХ		77362-3498	A					ceipt th			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-		-9		60.60	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) VISOR BILL PRINT		Me	emo	b Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 481.02	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (S	\$20.20) Semi-	Month	ıly)	
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Shannon, David, Craig, ,	itial) or Full O	Organ	ization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot				
	Mailing Address 10018 SAGEASPEN LANE					^M 12	/	D	31	/ Y	201		Ŷ
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : P	R2000	32251	913	
	HOUSTON	TX		77089-4304	/	Amount	of	Eac	ch Re	ceipt th	is Pei	riod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						9		y		66.63	3
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ENGINEERING SPECIALIST		M	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For:												
	Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Ted	r-to-Date ▼ 504.78	P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$22.2	1 Semi	-Montl	nly)	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)							9		9	1	63.23	3
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	•••••	••••••				-				-	_

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF

	MIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	-			11	- H	_	11c	12	
	information copied from such Reports and Stater or commercial purposes, other than using the nan						he			se of	soli			
1	VAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A				10 50									
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smith, Brenda, Kay, ,	or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date	e of	Re	cei	ipt				
1	Mailing Address 2627 Meandering Trail						2 ^M	/	Ľ	31	1	/ Y	y y 2016	Ŷ
		State TX		Zip Code		Tra	ans	acti	ion	ID :	PR2	20003	635191	3
-	Kingwood			77339-1017	_ /	Amo	unt	of	Ea	ch R	ece	pipt this	s Period	1
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	0							,		_		27	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) E CONSULTANT			Me	emo) Ite	em				
Ē	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P	/R C)ed	uctio	on	(\$9.0	0 S	emi-M	onthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial)	or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date	e of	Re	cei	ipt				
ľ	Aailing Address 3319 Gladwyne Lane					[™]	_™ 2	/	Γ	31	1	Y	y y 2016	Y
	City : La Porte	State TX		Zip Code 77571-3677									7 851913 s Period	
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C							,		_	-y	20	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) READING MANAGER			Me	emo) Ite	em				
Ē	Receipt For: Ag Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P	/R D	edu	uctic	on ((\$10.(00 E	Bi-Wee	ekly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) (Kinsey, Daryl, Lee, ,	or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date	e of	Re	cei	ipt				
ſ	Mailing Address 4607 Carmel Cir					M 1	2 ^M	/	Γ	31	1	Y	2016	Y
	5	State		Zip Code		Tra	ans	acti	ion	ID :	PR:	20004	875191	3
-	Pasadena	ТХ		77505-5517	/	Amo	unt	of	Ea	ch R	ece	ipt this	s Period	l
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	0							y		_	y	36	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC			ion (for Individual) SERVICE CONSULTANT			Me	emo	o Ite	em				
Ē	Receipt For: Ad	areaate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼	-									
	Primary General Other (specify)		-	216.00	P	/R [Ded	uctio	on	(\$18.	.00 \$	Semi-I	Monthly	1
su	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)												83	00
	TAL This Period (last page this line number only)								,		Ŧ			

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17									
	for commercial purposes, other than using the			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions									
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Committee										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Meador, Kenneth, Don, ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 110 Manila Dr	State	Zip Code	12 / 12 / 2016									
	Angleton	TX	77515-7735	Transaction ID : PR200050151913									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) / ACCOUNTS CONSULTANT	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)									
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Bye, Richard, T, ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 11031 Mayberry Heights Dr.			12 31 2016									
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR200052351913									
	Cypress	TX	77433-6479	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		110.97									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECTOR ENVIRONMENTAL SER	VI Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 881.28	P/R Deduction (\$36.99 Semi-Monthly)									
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Martinez, Daniel, F, ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 3302 SHOAL LAKE CT			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	City PEARLAND	State TX	Zip Code 77584-7916	Transaction ID : PR200052851913									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	11304-1310	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00									
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item									
	CNP Houston Electric, LLC Receipt For:	I	FF TECHNICAL CONSULTANT	_									
	Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)									
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			173.97									
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)											

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11 14	-		11c	12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na					or the		pos	se of s	soli	citing	contribut	ions
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Со	mmittee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Reed, Ronald, Wayne, ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 24407 REDROCK FALLS					м м 12	/	ľ	D D 31	/	Y	y y 2016	Y
	City TOMBALL	State TX		Zip Code 77375-5588	A							0351913 s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						- -				72.3	33
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) M OPERATIONS SUPERVISC)F	Me	emo) Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 574.80	P/	R Dedi	uctic	on ((\$24.1	11 5	Semi-N	Monthly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Soto Jr, Macario, , ,) or Full O)rgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 12126 Sagedowne	1-				^M 12	/		31	/	Y	y y 2016	Y
	City Houston	State TX		Zip Code 77089-4722				-				6 551913 s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		-				57.5	57
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) TIONS SUPERVISOR		Me	emo) Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 457.80	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on ((\$19.1	19 5	Semi-N	Monthly)	
c.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Caylor Jr, Robert, I, ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 9801 king arthur					^M 12	1		D D D 31	/	Y	y y 2016	Y
	City La Porte	State TX		Zip Code 77571-4515	A							9951913 s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			y	63.0	06
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ERVICES OPERATIONS SUF	PE	Me	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 499.62	P	R Ded	uctio	on	(\$21.(02 \$	Semi-I	Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				,		1	,	192.9	96
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		•••••				_					

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF

			Detailed Summary Pa		×	11a 13		11b 14		11c 15		12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r					or the		pose o		oliciting	con	ntributi	ons
$\left \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica												
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Tumlinson, Deryl, , ,	al) or Full O	ganization Name			Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 224 Jamison					^м М 12	1	31		/ Y)16	Y
	City Angleton	State TX	Zip Code 77515-9449		A					R20007 ceipt thi			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-				30.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		pation (for Individual) ECTOR DISTR PROJECT	MGMT		M	emo) Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.	00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$10	0.00) Semi-	Mon	ithly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hackney, William, P, ,	al) or Full O	ganization Name			Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 11500 Sunset Avenue	1-				™ 12	/	D 31		/ Y	۲ 20	ү 16	Y
	City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354-5362		A					R20007 ceipt thi			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					_			-15-		120.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		ipation (for Individual) HNOLOGY SYSTEMS N	IGMT SR		M	emo) Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 960	.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$40	0.00) Semi-	Mon	thly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Clark, James, P, ,		ganization Name			Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 2019 FOREST MOUNTAIN CT					^м 12	1	31		/ Y	20 ⁻	16 [°]	Y
	City KINGWOOD	State TX	Zip Code 77345-2181		A					R20007			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						7		9		63.2	4
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) D FINANCIAL COORDIN	ATOR		M	emc	o Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 504	.06	P	R Ded	ucti	on (\$2′	1.08	3 Semi-	Mon	nthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)							7		,		213.2	4
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nly)		····· ►	ĺ			-		-			

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF

				or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	_	11a 13] 1 [.]	1b 4		11c 15	12	1				
or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na					fo	r the		ро	se of		oliciting	contrib	outions				
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Co	mmittee														
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Kaufmann, Kimberly, K, ,							Date of Receipt										
	Mailing Address 615 Kirkham																	
	City League City	State TX	Transaction ID : PR200082151913															
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period														
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occi CLA		Memo Item														
	Receipt For: // Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	F	P/R Deduction (\$25.10 Semi-Monthly)														
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Hicks, George, Dexter, ,								Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 2306 Windchester St								12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	City PEARLAND	State TX		Zip Code 77581-4564	Transaction ID : PR200083551913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period													
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		81.42															
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	ion (for Individual) RATE SECURITY COMPLIAN	1(Memo Item														
	Receipt For: // Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	F	P/R Deduction (\$27.14 Semi-Monthly)														
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leblanc Jr, William, E, ,) or Full O	rgan	ization Name		Da	ate of	f Re	ece	eipt								
	Mailing Address 601 MISTY LANE		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016															
	City FRIENDSWOOD	State TX		Zip Code 77546-4533								R20008						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Ar	noun	t of	Ea	ach F	Rec	ceipt thi		d 7.00						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	•	on (for Individual) ER LOGISTICS		Memo Item													
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	F	P/F	R Ded	lucti	ion	(\$9.0	00	Semi-M	lonthly)							
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••		[1			,	183	3.72				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)		····· ►		Ē			,			-		-				

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS			each category of the ailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		-	11b 14		11c 15	12	1						
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n										oliciting		outions						
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Corr	mittee															
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Davis, Kimberly, Smith, ,								Date of Receipt										
	Mailing Address 4210 White Water Ct		12 / 31 2016																
	City Pasadena	State TX		ip Code 77505-3868	Transaction ID : PR200088551913														
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				Amount of Each Receipt this Period													
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	n (for Individual) M MANAGER	Memo Item														
	Pocoint For:	Aggregate				P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)													
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Adams, Lisa, D, ,								Date of Receipt										
	Mailing Address 917 Myrtle Creek								M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016										
	City La Porte	State TX		ip Code 77571-2767	Transaction ID : PR200092451913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period														
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	s a l									30.00								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC			Men	10	Item													
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	P/	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)															
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Landry, Stephen, C, ,	l) or Full O	Organiza	ation Name		Date	of F	Rec	ceipt										
	Mailing Address 16546 Tranquil		12 31 Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016																
	City Sugar Land	State TX	Z		-			-			951519	-							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Memo Item															
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occu CON	N																
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-te	o-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)								y)						
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)								y		y	9	3.00						
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)							,				-						

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF

	J RECEIPTS			or each category o Detailed Summary		×	11a		11	-	_	1c	12	
	on copied from such Reports and Si									se of	soli			
	Prcial purposes, other than using the COMMITTEE (In Full) Point Energy, Inc. Politica				committee t	(0 SOII	icit cor	ntribi	utio	ons tr	om	sucn	commit	tee.
/	of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init													
A. Cantala	messa, George, James, ,	,					ate of	Re	cei	ipt				
	Idress 1805 OAK TREE CIRCLE			1			^M 12	/	E	о о 31	/	Y	ү ү 2016	Y
City PEARLAN		State TX		Zip Code 77581-6140									6551913	
FEC ID nu	umber of contributing litical committee.	C		////			imount	: of	Ea	ch Re	ecei	pt this	s Perioc	_
CNP Hous	Employer (for Individual) ston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) TIONS SUPERVIS			Me	emo) Ite	em				
Receipt Fo		Aggregate	Yea	ır-to-Date ▼ 5	86.29	P/	R Ded	uctic	on	(\$10.0	00 S	Semi-N	/lonthly)	
B. Motard	e of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init , Mark, R, ,	ial) or Full O	rgar	nization Name			ate of	Re	cei	ipt				
	Idress 4035 Grennoch Lane						^M ^M 12	1	Ľ	о о 31	1	Y	y y 2016	Y
City Houston		State TX		Zip Code 77025-2301									3 751913 8 Perioc	
	umber of contributing litical committee.	С				ļ			,			-	40	.00
Name of I CNP Servi	Employer (for Individual) ce Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) E SYSTEMS ANA			Me	emo) Ite	em				
Receipt Fo		Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼	240.00	P/I	R Dedi	uctio	on ((\$20.0	00 S	Semi-N	1onthly)	
	e of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init e Jr, George, F, ,	ial) or Full O	rgar	nization Name			ate of	Re	cei	ipt				
Mailing Ac	ddress 2102 WOODSIDE DR						^M 12	/	Ľ	31	/	Y	2016 [°]	Y
City Houston		State TX		Zip Code 77062-4762									395191:	
FEC ID nu	umber of contributing litical committee.	C		11002 4102			mount	: of	Ea	cn Re	ecei	pt this	Perioc 123	_
	Employer (for Individual)			ion (for Individual)			M	emo	o Ite	em				
Receipt Fo				OR CORP REAL E Ir-to-Date ▼ 9	76.86		R Ded	uctic	on	(\$41.0	05 \$	Semi-N	Monthly)	I
SUBTOTAL	of Receipts This Page (optional)					[,			,	233.	89
TOTAL This	Period (last page this line number of	only)			····· ►	ĺ			7			-		

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF

				or each category of the	×	11a		11	lb 🗌	11c		12	
				etailed Summary Page		13		14	- H	15		16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Si for commercial purposes, other than using the												
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		_										
$\Big)$	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Co	mmittee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Lowe, Leticia, C, ,	ial) or Full C	Drgan	ization Name	[Date of	f Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 3303 Sand Dollar Court					^M 12	1	E	^{D D} 31	/ Y		016	Y
	City	State TX		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	n ID : F	PR2001	140	51913	
	Sugar Land			77479-2112	_ /	Amount	t of	Ea	ach Re	eceipt tl	nis F	'eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					_	-		- 7	_	45.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	on (for Individual) OR PUBLIC RELATIONS		M	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		7	360.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$15.0	0 Semi	-Moi	nthly)	
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Bezecny, Stephen, W, ,	ial) or Full C	Organ	ization Name		Date of	f Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 14007 Ragus Lake Dr					^M 12	/	Г	D D 31	/ Y) 16	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : F	R2001	1445	51913	
	Sugar Land	TX		77498-2483	/	Amount	t of	Ea	ach Re	eceipt tl	nis F	'eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-		- 7	_	180.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ECTRIC ENERGY EFFICIENC	21	M	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 1440.00	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on ((\$60.0	0 Semi	-Mor	nthly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Milnor, Deanna, L, ,	ial) or Full C	Drgan	ization Name		Date of	f Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 14507 Lilly Hollow Dr.					^M 12	1	E	^D 31	/ Y) 016	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	act	ion	n ID : I	PR2001	188	51913	
	Cypress	ТХ		77429-5581	_ /	Amount	t of	Ea	ach Re	eceipt tl	nis F	'eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						9		y	_	30.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upati	on (for Individual)	-	М	emc	o Ite	em				
	CNP Service Company, LLC		•	NTANT IV									
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼									
	Other (specify)		-7-	240.00	P	/R Ded	lucti	ion	(\$10.0	0 Sem	i-Moi	nthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••				,		. ,		255.0	0
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)						-			_		

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action (Committee	
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Briseno, Cathy, L, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 17107 Spruce Run	Ctoto	Zin Codo	12 / D D / Y Y Y 31 2016
	City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379-4344	Transaction ID : PR200120551913
		С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) ERVISOR REMITTANCE PROCE	Memo Item
	Receipt For: µ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blackwell, Johnny, K, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 127 CEDAR LN			12 31 Y Y Y Y 2016
	City SEABROOK	State TX	Zip Code 77586-6124	Transaction ID : PR200122251913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		89.79
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) CORP CLAIMS & DAMAGE INV	E Memo Item
	Receipt For: µ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 712.26	P/R Deduction (\$29.93 Semi-Monthly)
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Englet, Diane, M, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4534 Bermuda Dr			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City Sugar Land	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR200137351913
	Sugar Land		77479-2132	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		110.76
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) P COMMUNITY RELATIONS SR	C Memo Item
	Respiret For:		Year-to-Date ▼ 814.56	P/R Deduction (\$36.92 Semi-Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			230.55
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	y)		

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11k		11c 15	12	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na				or the		pose	e of s	oliciting	contribu	tions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political										-
/											
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Mc Namara, William, Matthew, ,) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 415 Brenda Lane				^M 12	/	D	31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77385-9006							47551913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				5.				36.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ILITIES LEAD ENGINEER		Me	emo	o Ite	əm			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/	/R Ded	uctio	ion ((\$12.0	0 Semi-	Monthly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Britt, Ronald, P, ,) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 3515 Cypressdale				м м 12	/	D	31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77388-5157							5 9251913 iis Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_	-		-	36.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) GETATION MANAGEMENT MAN/	4(Me	emo	o Ite	əm			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 288.00	P/	R Dedu	uctio	on (\$	(\$12.00) Semi-	Monthly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Frankart, Eugene, Joseph, ,) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 3606 PLUM GLEN CT.				м м 12	/	D	31	/ Y	ү 2016	Y
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77059-3747	A						61151913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					y		y	30.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) IAGER - CONTROLS COMPLIAN		M	emc	o Ite	əm			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P	/R Ded	ucti	ion ((\$10.0	0 Semi	-Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		••••••				,		9	102.	00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)					-		-		

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11	а] 11	b	1	1c	12	
Δ	uniformation conied from such Designed and all	nonte		, ,		13			14			5	16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam													
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A	Action (Co	mmittee										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Ross, Stephen, F, ,	or Full Oi	rgan	ization Name		Date	e of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 19215 Indian Grass Drive					[™]	2 ^M	/	Ľ	31	/	Y	y y 2016	Y
		State TX		Zip Code									405191	-
				77449-3983	- '	Amo	unt	of	Ea	ch Re	ecei	pt this	s Period	ł
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	2							-		_	- J	27	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	on (for Individual) SS RISK ANALYST SENIOR			Me	emo	o Ite	əm				
	Receipt For: Ac	areaate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		-	216.00	P	/R C	ed.	uctio	on	(\$9.00	0 Se	emi-M	onthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) o Ramsey Jr, Lawrence, R, ,	or Full O	rgan	ization Name		Date	e of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 13919 Montaigne Drive					[™]	_™ 2	/	Γ	31	/	Y	2016	Ŷ
		State		Zip Code		Tra	insa	acti	ion	ID : I	PR2	00169	995191:	3
	Cypress	ТХ		77429-3914	_ /	٩mo	unt	of	Ea	ch Re	ecei	pt this	s Period	ł
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	0							-			-	61	.71
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) TIONS SUPERVISOR			Me	emo	o Ite	əm				
	Receipt For: Ag Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 400.26	P	/R D	edu	uctic	on ((\$20.5	57 S	Semi-N	(Ionthly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) o Dawson, Gail, , ,	or Full O	rgan	ization Name		Date	e of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 33 Palm Desert Dr					[™]	2 [™]	/	Γ	31	/	Y	2016	Ŷ
	5	State		Zip Code		Tra	ans	acti	ion	ID :	PR2	20017	095191	3
	Manvel	ТХ		77578-3294	/ /	٩mo	unt	of	Ea	ch Re	ecei	pt this	s Period	ł
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C							y			y	45	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	upati	on (for Individual)		П	Me	emo	o Ite	em				
	CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	CHNICAL ANALYST II										
		ggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General Other (specify)		-	360.00	P	/R E)ed	uctio	on	(\$15.	00 S	Semi-N	Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						_		į				133	.71
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)								, ,			,		

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF

	51713		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		K 11a 13		11b	11c 15	12	17
or for commercial purpo	oses, other than using		y not be sold or used by a ddress of any political com		for the		oose of s	oliciting	contribu	tions
NAME OF COMMIT	nergy, Inc. Poli	itical Action	Committee							
Full Name of Individu A. Baker, David, Eug	ual (Last, First, Middle gene, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
Mailing Address 780	9 Janak Dr				^M 12	/	D D 31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y
City Houston		State TX	Zip Code 77055-3614						2251913	
FEC ID number of c federal political comr	Ū	C			Amount	of	Each Re	ceipt th	is Period 90.	00
Name of Employer (CNP Service Compar	,		upation (for Individual) CUSTOMER SERVICES		Me	emo	Item			
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify)	General ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00		P/R Dedu	uctic	on (\$30.0	0 Semi-	Monthly)	
Full Name of Individu B. Raborn, Glynn,	ual (Last, First, Middle Bruce, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
Mailing Address 483	8 Durham Ln				^M ^M 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
City Sugar Land		State TX	Zip Code 77479-3934						4651913 is Period	
FEC ID number of c federal political comr	Ū	С					7	-9-	75.	75
Name of Employer (CNP Houston Electric			upation (for Individual) PERVISING ENGINEER		Me	emo	Item			
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify)	General ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 603.0		P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$25.2	5 Semi-	Monthly)	
Full Name of Individu	ual (Last, First, Middle ey, , ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
Mailing Address 907	PPERSON WAY				^M 12	1	D D D 31	/ Y	ү 2016	Y
City SUGAR LAND		State TX	Zip Code 77479-5098						93451913	
FEC ID number of c federal political comr	U U	С			Amount	OT	Each Re	ceipt th	is Period 45.	
Name of Employer (CNP Service Compa	,		ipation (for Individual) HNICAL SOLUTIONS SR D		Me	emo	Item			
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify)	General		Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	0	P/R Ded	uctio	on (\$15.0	0 Semi-	Monthly)	
SUBTOTAL of Receipt	ts This Page (optional)		····· ►			7	9	210.	75
TOTAL This Period (la	st page this line num	ber only)		►			,	-,-		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 43 OF

IT.	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck onl	y or	ne)				
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c	12	Г	47
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n				or the		pose of			ibutio	
$\overline{\}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
$\Big\rangle$	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Kellum Jr, John, Reeve, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	f Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 9122 SAVANNAH TRAILS				[™] 12	/	D 31	ר / ס	2016	ү ү 6	
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77095-5726	A				PR2001 Receipt t			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							1	50.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) HIGH VOLTAGE POWER DELIVEF	-	М	emo	ltem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	P/	R Ded	lucti	on (\$50	0.00 Sem	i-Month	ıly)	
B	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Dippon, Daniel, Keith, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name	Г	Date of	f Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 11810 Demia Court				M M 12		31		2016		1
	City	State	Zip Code					PR2001			
	Meadows Place	ТХ	77477-1702	_ A	moun	t of	Each F	Receipt t	his Peri	iod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_			:	24.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) ECTOR MARKETING STRATEGY		М	emo	ltem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$12	.00 Bi-W	eekly)		
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Weber, Jeffrey, L, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	f Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 8223 SIGHTING PARK DRIVE				^M 12	/	D 31		2016		
	City RICHMOND	State TX	Zip Code 77406-4315					: PR2001 Receipt t			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			Inour		J	neceipi i		45.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) MGR ELEC OPS PURCHASING &	- 	М	emo	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	′R Ded	lucti	on (\$15	5.00 Sem	ii-Month	ıly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		>	[, .		2′	19.00	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ıly)	▶	ĺ						4	

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	-] 11k	b	11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na											
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political				10 00							
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Slanina, John, E, ,) or Full O	Drgan	nization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 531 College St	1				^M 12	1	D	31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City East Bernard	State TX		Zip Code 77435-7436							98451913 his Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С									45.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC			ion (for Individual) INESS & OPERATIONS SUPI	D 1	Me	emo) Ite	em			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year	r-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P	/R Dedi	uctio	on (\$15.0	0 Semi	-Monthly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eason, George, E, ,) or Full O	Drgan	nization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 31902 LAKEMERE PARK CT.					^M 12	1	D	31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City CONROE	State TX		Zip Code 77385-8117				-			01151913 nis Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						- j -			68.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) TIONS SUPERVISOR		Me	emo) Ite	em			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year	r-to-Date ▼ 540.06	P	R Dedι	uctio	on (S	\$22.6	8 Semi	-Monthly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial)) or Full O	Drgan	nization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 20306 Everwood Green Lane	1 -				^M 12	1	L	31	ΙL	2016	
	City CYPRESS	State TX		Zip Code 77433-5153							09551913	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						7			36.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) OR TECHNOLOGY SYSTEM	-	Me	emo	o Ite	em			
	Possint For:			r-to-Date ▼ 288.00		/R Ded	uctio	on ((\$12.0	00 Semi	-Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				,			149.	04
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	ly)		•	ĺ			,				

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a	\square	11b	11c	Н	12	
Any	r information copied from such Reports and S or commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements managed	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committee	person fo	13 r the prit con	purp	14 Dose of	15 soliciting	g cor	16 htributi	ions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica			0 10 501				Sin Suc			
	- Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Welch, Rhonda, Karen, ,	tial) or Full C	rganization Name		ate of	Re	ceint				
	Mailing Address 5630 Pitts Rd			_	M M	/	31	/ Y	Y 20)16	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	on ID :	PR2002	1135	1913	_
-	Katy	ТХ	77493-7826	A	mount	of	Each R	eceipt tl	nis P	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С			_		,			108.9	6
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) C ENGINEERING DIRECTOR		Me	emo	ltem				
Ī	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 864.36	P/f	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$36.	32 Semi	-Mon	nthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Alderson, Ronald, R, ,	tial) or Full C	rganization Name	D	ate of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 7314 Towerview Lane				[™] 12	/	D 0 31	/ Y	y 20	16 1	Y
	City	State TX	Zip Code					PR2002			
-	Missouri City		77489-2432	A	mount	of	Each R	eceipt tl	nis Po	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С		14	_		y		_	48.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ALYST BUSINESS SR	1	Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/F	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$24.	00 Semi	-Mon	thly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Williams, Kerry, L, ,	tial) or Full C	rganization Name	D	ate of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 8107 morley				^M 12	/	31	/ Y	ү 20	16 [°]	Y
	City	State TX	Zip Code 77061-3116					PR2002			
	Houston FEC ID number of contributing	C	//001-3110	A	mount	of	Each R	eceipt tl	nis Po	eriod 59.4	0
1	ederal political committee.					-	9	. y	-		
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	11	Me	emo	ltem				
	CNP Houston Electric, LLC Receipt For:		IIOR SERVICE CONSULTANT Year-to-Date ▼								
	Primary General Other (specify)		471.96	P/I	R Dedi	uctio	on (\$19	80 Sem	i-Mor	nthly)	

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c 15	12	17
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than us	and Statements may n ng the name and addre	ot be sold or used by any p ess of any political committe	erson f e to so	or the	purp ntrib	bose of s	soliciting	contribu	tions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	olitical Action Co	ommittee							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid A. Wills, Joan, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full Orgar	nization Name	[Date of	Re	ceipt			
Mailing Address 11100 Braesridge Dr Apt 122 City	State	Zip Code		M M 12 Trans	/	31	/ Y	2016 2015	
Houston	TX	77071-2128				-		is Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							47.	_
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		ion (for Individual) ROJECT ANALYST		Me	emo	Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 377.10	P/	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$15.7	′5 Semi-	Monthly)	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Yarter, Eddie, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full Orgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
Mailing Address 12506 Old River Rd				[™] [™] 12	1	D D 31	/ Y	ү 2016	Y
City Mont Belvieu	State TX	Zip Code 77580						32651913 is Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C					T		71.	88
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		tion (for Individual) TIONS MANAGER		Me	emo	Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 570,84	P/	ſR Dedi	uctic	on (\$23.9	6 Semi-	Monthly)	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Jones, Sharon, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full Orgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
Mailing Address 3935 Lexington Grove	1			^M 12	/	D D D 31		ү 2016	
City Missouri City	State TX	Zip Code						35551913	
Missouri City		77459-1559	/	Amount	of	Each Re	eceipt th	is Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					y	,	30.	00
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		ion (for Individual) ANALYST III		M	emo	ltem			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Yea] P.	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$10.0)0 Semi	-Monthly)	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		•			,		149.	13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only))	•						

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	≭ 11a □ 11b □ 11c □ 12
			13 14 15 16 17 erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Pol	-		to solicit contributions from such committee.
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Nelson, Richard, , ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2606 Plantation Dr	State	Zip Code	12 / 31 / 2016
Pearland	TX	77584-8620	Transaction ID : PR200236151913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) AFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl Leblanc Jr, Floyd , J, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 503 Mill Place Court			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
City Sugar Land	State TX	Zip Code 77498-5630	Transaction ID : PR200238451913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		120.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) GOVERNMENT LIAISON	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00	P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Compton, Mike, C, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1804 DESOTA			12 ^D ^D ^D ^Y
City FRIENDSWOOD	State TX	Zip Code 77546-5975	Transaction ID : PR200239751913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 69.81
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item
CNP Houston Electric, LLC Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	I	VAGER PRIMARY METERING Year-to-Date ▼ 555.00	P/R Deduction (\$23.27 Semi-Monthly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)	••••••	216.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	iber only)	•	

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13] 11 14		11c 15	\square	12 16	17
	/ information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the					or the		pos	e of s	oliciting		ntribut	ions
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Со	mmittee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Mercado, Kenneth, M, ,	ial) or Full C	rgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 6703 East College					^M 12	1		31	/ Y) 16	Y
	City	State TX		Zip Code						R20024			
	Houston			77005-4320	_ ′	Amount	t of	Ea	ch Re	ceipt th	is P	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-		-	_	210.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ECTRIC OPERATIONS		M	emo	o Ite	əm				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		-	1680.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on ((\$70.0	0 Semi-	Mon	ithly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Wilkening, Stanley, M, ,	ial) or Full C	rgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 1519 GOODNIGHT COURT					^M 12	1		31	/ Y	ү 20	16 16	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : P	R20024	465	1913	
	SUGAR LAND	ТХ		77479-6214	/	Amount	t of	Ea	ch Re	ceipt th	is P	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-		-9-	_	112.5	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) FOR HUMAN RESOURCES		M	emo	o Ite	əm				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ , 891.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$37.5	0 Semi-	Mon	thly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Bush, Timmy, D, ,	ial) or Full C	rgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 5111 Lord Road					12 ^M	/	ľ	31	/ Y	ү 20	16 [°]	Y
	City	State		Zip Code	_	Trans	act	ion	ID : F	PR2002	5735	1913	
	Crosby	ТХ		77532-6865	/	Amount	of	Ea	ch Re	ceipt th	is P	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,		,	_	36.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upat	ion (for Individual)	-	Μ	emc	o Ite	əm				
	CNP Houston Electric, LLC	LEA	D FI	NANCIAL ANALYST		_							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼									
	Other (specify)		-	288.00	P	/R Ded	ucti	on	(\$12.0	0 Semi	Mor	nthly)	
SI	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			••••••	.			,		9		358.5	0
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)			-			-		-	_		

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF

			Detailed Summary Page		×	11a		11b		11c	12	
						13		14		15	16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n											
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		A 1									
$\Big/$	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Green, Earline, J, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name			Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 11415 Devencrest Dr					^M 12	1		д 31	/ Y	Y Y 2016	Y
	City	State	Zip Code			Trans	acti	on IE) : P	R2002	57651913	
	Houston	TX	77066-5143		_ A	mount	of	Each	Re	ceipt th	is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,		-9	76.	65
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual)			Me	emo	Item	ı			
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		1							
	Primary General Other (specify) V		610.20	0	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$2	25.5	5 Semi-	Monthly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Phan, Hung, Tho, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name			Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 7403 Mesones Dr.					^M ^M 12	1		о 31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City	State	Zip Code			Trans	acti	on ID) : P	R20025	58451913	
	Houston	TX	77083-3723		_ A	mount	of	Each	Re	ceipt th	is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						- j -		-9-	60.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) AFF ENGINEERING SPECI	ALIST		Me	emo	Item	I			
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		480.0	0	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$2	20.00	0 Semi-	Monthly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Smith III, Fred, K, , III	l) or Full O	rganization Name			Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 3806 AUSTIN LAKE CT.	-				^M 12	1	3	31		ү 2016	
	City	State TX	Zip Code								59151913	
	PEARLAND		77581-4778		_	mount	of	Each	Re	ceipt th	is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_	_	9		y	112.	50
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occi	upation (for Individual)			Me	emo	Item	า			
	CNP Service Company, LLC	ORC	SANIZATIONAL READINES	S MAN	4							
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date V									
	Other (specify)		885.0	0	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on (\$:	37.5	0 Semi	-Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			····· >				,		y	249.	15
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		····· Þ				,		-9-		

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11 11			11 14	- H	110 15	;	_	12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na														
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Сс	ommittee											
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Salas, Cynthia, R, ,) or Full O	Drgai	nization Name		Dat	e of	Re	cei	ipt					
	Mailing Address 9619 New Kent Drive	04-4-4		7:- 0-1-		Ŀ	12	/	L	D D 31	/	Y	20	16	Y
	City Sugar Land	State TX		Zip Code 77498-1039					-	ID:I	-		-		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							,					75.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) TOR PURCHASING & LOGIST	ГК		Me	emo) Ite	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 550.00	P	9/R	Dedu	uctic	on	(\$25.0	00 Se	mi-N	/lon	thly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Pratt, David, Russell, ,) or Full O	Drgai	nization Name		Dat	e of	Re	cei	ipt					
	Mailing Address 10622 Clear Cove Lane	1					™ 12	/		D D 31	/	Y	ү 20 ⁻	ү 16	Y
	City Houston	State TX		Zip Code 77041-8703						ID:F					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					_		,					27.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC			tion (for Individual) ENGINEER		Ц	Me	emo) Ite	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P	/R [Dedu	uctic	on ((\$9.00) Serr	ni-Mo	onth	nly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Pakeltis, Michael, J, ,) or Full O	Orgai	nization Name		Dat	e of	Re	cei	ipt					
	Mailing Address 222 Jade Pointe	1 -		I			12	/	L	D D D		_	20		Y
	City Missouri City	State TX		Zip Code 77459						ID : Ich Re					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							y					210.6	3
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) MISSION OPERATIONS DIRE	C		Me	emo	o Ite	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 1431.17	P	P/R	Ded	uctio	on	(\$70.2	21 Se	mi-N	/lon	ithly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			····· •					,		. ,			312.6	3
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		•••••					-					_	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 51 OF

17			Use separate schedule(s)	(cheo	ck onl	y or	ne)			
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n									
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			10 301					iii commu	.00.
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action (Committee							
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Machtemes, Andrew, Paul, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	D	ate of	f Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 302 LOST ROCK DRIVE	1			^M 12	/	D D D 31) / Y	2016	Y
	City WEBSTER	State TX	Zip Code 77598-2562						84851913 nis Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							36.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		ipation (for Individual) IAGER OF RATES		М	emc	Item			
	Peopint For:	Aggregate Y	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/F	R Ded	luctio	on (\$12.	.00 Semi	-Monthly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bodden, Dale, G, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	D	ate of	f Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 15402 Stable Oak Drive				^M 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City	State	Zip Code	-	Trans	acti	on ID :	PR2003	01251913	
	Cypress	TX	77429-7062	A	moun	t of	Each R	leceipt th	nis Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					-		133.	77
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) PLANNING RELIABILITY & OPTIN	1	М	emc	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 1061.22	P/F	R Ded	uctio	on (\$44.	59 Semi	ni-Monthly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Owen, David, M, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	D	ate of	f Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 38010 Wildwood Pt	1			12 ^M	/	31) / Y	2016	Y
	City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354-8466						06351913	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		A	moun	t of	Each R	leceipt th	nis Period 27.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		pation (for Individual)		М	emo	Item			
	Pocoint For:	I	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		R Ded	lucti	on (\$9.0)0 Semi-I	Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						, .		196.	77
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ly)	►	Ē			.			

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(check onl	y one)	L							
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	× 11a	11b	11c	12						
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r												
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	I Action (Committee										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Nunn, Michael, L, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date o	f Receipt								
	Mailing Address 13510 Lyndonville Drive			м м 12	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016								
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77041-4803	Transaction ID : PR200307051913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					30.0	0					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		ipation (for Individual) TEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISO		emo Item								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Ded	uction (\$10.	00 Semi-	Monthly)						
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Love, Karen, L, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date o	f Receipt								
	Mailing Address 13906 Bretagne	State	Zip Code	12 ^M	31	L	2016	Y					
	Houston	TX	77015-3002		action ID : I t of Each Re								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					57.1	5					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) IIOR SYSTEMS BUSINESS ANAL		emo Item								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 454.44	P/R Ded	uction (\$19.0	05 Semi-	Monthly)						
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Holt, Gerald, G, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date of	f Receipt								
	Mailing Address 7315 Brompton St. #138B			M M 12	31		2016 Y	Y					
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77025-2114		saction ID : t of Each R								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			. , .	, ,	30.0	0					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		ipation (for Individual) ERVISOR AP PROCESSING & AN		emo Item								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Dec	luction (\$10.	00 Semi	Monthly)						
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		▶			. ,	117.1	5					
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)	•										

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 53 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
I LIVIIZED RECEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12							
			13 14 15 16 erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Political Action	Committee								
/ Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mi A. Briggs Jr, Edwin, E, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 15418 Lakeview Dr			12 31 2016							
City Jersey Village	State TX	Zip Code 77040-1335	Transaction ID : PR200319351913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		92.07							
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) NAGER ELEC ENGINEERING DI	S1 Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 730.32	P/R Deduction (\$30.69 Semi-Monthly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mi B. Morley, Kevin, S, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 5043 Edgegate Dr.	State	Zip Code	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016							
Spring	TX	77373-8562	Transaction ID : PR200328851913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		83.46							
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) NAGER SYSTEM OPERATIONS	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 662.04	P/R Deduction (\$27.82 Semi-Monthly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mi C. Floreslovo, Fernando, Augu		rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 20703 Cottondale Ct	Otata	Zin Oode	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016							
City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77450-7245	Transaction ID : PR200331951913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		27.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Receipt For:	SER	upation (for Individual) VICE CONSULTANT SUPERVIS	OI Memo Item							
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	onal)	•••••	202.53							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line r	number only)									

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 12
	y information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
<u> </u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Ac			
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Means, Martha, Katherine, ,	^r Full Org	ganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7712 Hammerly Blvd			12 31 2016
	5	tate X	Zip Code 77055-1726	Transaction ID : PR200332551913
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	_	77035-1720	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual)	Memo Item
	Bassint For:		′ear-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Massey, Darrell, L, ,	^r Full Org	ganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2157 Bracewell Cemetery Road			12 31 2016
		tate X	Zip Code 77351-7005	Transaction ID : PR200348151913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			30.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		pation (for Individual) RATIONS SUPERVISOR	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Agg Primary General Other (specify) ▼	pregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Quin, David, , ,	^r Full Org	ganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4110 Oberlin St			12 31 2016
	5	tate "X	Zip Code 77005-3523	Transaction ID : PR200357851913
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	_	11005-5525	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 88.29
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	· · ·	pation (for Individual)	Memo Item
	CNP Service Company, LLC Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		CTOR MARKETING COMMUNIC/ ′ear-to-Date ▼ 701.16	P/R Deduction (\$29.43 Semi-Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			178.29
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		•	

I

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×			11b		11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the										
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			10 501			,000		an such		
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Williams, Vanessa, Dale, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	[Date of	Re	eceipt	ot			
	Mailing Address 2403 VALLEY MANOR CT				^M ^M 12	/		31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City MISSOURI CITY	State TX	Zip Code 77489-5010							73051913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					- -		-9	45.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) L CENTER MANAGER		Me	emo) Iten	m			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	/R Dedi	uctio	on (\$	\$15.00	0 Semi-	Monthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Demmon, Donna, Kay, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt	ot			
	Mailing Address 4311 Waterfall Cove	-			^M 12	/		31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City Pasadena	State TX	Zip Code 77505-4801							7 8051913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					-j		-7-	83.	37
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) NAGER SMART GRID COMMUN	IC	Me	emo) Iten	m			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 660.54	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$	\$27.79	9 Semi-	Monthly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Wallender, Stephen, K, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt	ot			
	Mailing Address 12119 Sugar Springs Dr				^M 12	/		31	/ Y	ү 2016	Y
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77077-4930							81551913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					y		9	78.	78
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ANCIAL MANAGER		Me	emo	o Iter	m			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 592.68	P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$	\$26.2	6 Semi	-Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		····· •				7		y	207.	15
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)	•••••				-		-		

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF

				ach category of the led Summary Page	×	11a		11	b	11c		12	
			Dela	ica commany i age		13		14	. [15		16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n												
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Comr	nittee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia James, Mary, Malbrough, ,	l) or Full O	Irganizat	on Name	[Date of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 12726 Walnut Bend Court					^M 12	/	Γ	31	/ Y		16	Y
	City	State	· · ·	Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : F	PR2003	8205 ⁻	1913	
	Missouri City	TX	7	7489-3912	_	Amount	t of	Ea	ch Re	eceipt th	nis Pe	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-				36.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	(for Individual) CUSTOMER & MARKET	s	M	emo	o Ite	əm				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-	Date V									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼			288.00	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on	(\$12.0)0 Semi	-Mon	thly)	
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Allmann, Michael, J, ,	l) or Full O	organizat	on Name		Date of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 1803 STONEY BROOK DR APT	104				м м 12	/	ľ	31	/ Y	201	16 16	Y
	City	State	Zip	Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : F	PR2003	8375 [,]	1913	
	HOUSTON	ТХ	77	063-1822	A	Amount	t of	Ea	ch Re	eceipt th	nis Pe	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		-		- 7	_	27.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation	(for Individual) GINEER		M	emo	o Ite	əm				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-	Date ▼ 216.00	P/	R Ded	uctic	on ((\$9.00) Semi-N	Nonth	nly)	
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Doehring, Lee, E, ,	l) or Full O	organizat	on Name		Date of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 12458 Deep Spring					^M 12	1	Ľ	31	/ Y	20 [°]	16 [°]	Y
	City	State		Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : I	PR2003	8465	1913	
	Houston	TX	77	077-2926	/	Amount	of	Ea	ch Re	eceipt th	nis Pe	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,		y	_	84.5	1
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	(for Individual) CUSTOMER ACCOUNT S		М	emo	o Ite	em				
	Poppint For:	Aggregate	Year-to-	Date ▼ 532.89		/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$28.′	17 Semi	i-Mon	ithly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)							,				147.5	1
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	nly)		••••••				-		-			

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11 14	- H	_	11c 15	12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n				or the		pos	se of s	soli	iciting	contribut	ions
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Deike Jr, Roland, E, ,	l) or Full C	rganization Name	C	Date of	Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 19115 Balcones Pine Street	State	Zip Code		12 12	/	L	31			2016	Y
	Cypress	TX	77429-5545	A							6251913 s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_	-			-g	52.5	50
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) NAGER MAJOR UNDERGROUNE	0	Me	emo	o It	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00	P/	R Dedi	uctio	ion	(\$17.5	50 \$	Semi-I	Monthly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Pryor, Randal, M, ,	l) or Full C	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 2706 Luckett's Lane	State	Zip Code		[™] 12	/	ļ,	31	1	Y	2016	Y
	Richmond	TX	77406-1959	A							6351913 s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_	-7-			-	30.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) REGIONAL OPERATIONS		Me	emo	o It	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	R Dedu	uctio	on	(\$30.0)0 E	Bi-Wee	∋kly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bartel, Walter, Ronald, ,	l) or Full C	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 4927 Pecan Grove Drive				12 ^M		L	31			2016	
	City Pearland	State TX	Zip Code 77584-8606	A							6951913 s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_		,			g	105.2	24
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) DJECT ENGINEERING DIRECTOF	२	Me	emc	o It	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 833.88	P	'R Ded	ucti	ion	(\$35.0	08 \$	Semi-I	Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		••••••••••••••••				,			,	187.7	74
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	•				-			- j -		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) _____ _

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 58 OF

те			Use separate schedule(s)	(check onl	y one)	L		
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	× 11a 13	11b	11c	12	17
	v information copied from such Reports and St. for commercial purposes, other than using the			rson for the	purpose of		contribut	
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action (Committee					
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Wade, Samantha, L, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date o	f Receipt			
	Mailing Address 2707 Brahman Dr.			M M 12	/ D D 31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City Manvel	State TX	Zip Code 77578-3371		saction ID : t of Each R			
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С			 		30.0)0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		pation (for Individual) CHASING SUPERVISOR	М	emo Item			
l	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Ded	luction (\$10.	00 Semi-	Monthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Kirk, Mary, Ann, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of	f Receipt			
I	Mailing Address 409 Duncan Street			M M 12		/ Y	y y 2016	Y
	City Alvin	State TX	Zip Code 77511-3418		action ID :			
-	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С			t of Each R		60.0)0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) ECTOR FINANCIAL ACCOUNTIN		emo Item			
Ī	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/R Ded	uction (\$20.	00 Semi-	Monthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Gomes, David, A, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date o	f Receipt			
-	Mailing Address 14215 Chevy Chase Dr			M M 12	31		2016	
-	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77077-4307		saction ID : t of Each R			
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С			. , .	. y	36.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		pation (for Individual) or Consulting Engineer	M	lemo Item			
I	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Dec	duction (\$12.	.00 Semi	-Monthly)	
รเ	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		>			. ,	126.0	0
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o			Γ.		<u> </u>		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 59 OF

ידו				rate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	/ on	e)						
111	EMIZED RECEIPTS			category of the Summary Page	>	11a		11b	11c	12				
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n													
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
$\big\rangle$	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committe	96										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Reeder, Takea, Reshay, ,	l) or Full O	rganization N	lame		Date of	Re	ceipt						
	Mailing Address 9815 Sagedowne Ln					м м 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y			
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Cod 77089		-	Transaction ID : PR200407351913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С									.00			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for li VICE DELIV	ndividual) ERY SUPPORT MAN	1/	Me	emo	Item						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date	240.00	F	P/R Dedu	uctic	on (\$10.)	00 Semi	-Monthly))			
D	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Robinson, Dominic, S, ,	l) or Full O	rganization N	lame		Date of	Po	coint						
D.	Mailing Address 8019 Pacific Spring Ln					12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y			
	City Richmond	State TX	Zip Cod 77407-		_					1215191:	-			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	11401			Amount			eceipt tr	nis Perioo 100	_			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for I RVICE AREA	ndividual) DIRECTOR SUGARL		Me	emo	Item						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date	798.00	F	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$33.:	37 Semi	Monthly)	1			
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Harper, Richard, S, ,	l) or Full O	rganization N	lame		Date of	Re	ceipt						
	Mailing Address 12523 Cape Sable Ct.					12 ^M	/	D D 31	/ Y	2016	Y			
	City	State TX	Zip Cod			Trans	acti	on ID :	PR2004	1315191	3			
	Humble FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77346-	3086		Amount	of	Each R	eceipt th	nis Perioo 60	d .00			
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Осси	upation (for li	,		Me	emo	ltem	y y		<u> </u>			
	CNP Service Company, LLC Receipt For:				_									
	Primary General Other (specify)	Ayyreyale	Year-to-Date	480.00	F	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$20.	00 Semi	-Monthly)			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••	_			, .	. ,	190	.12			
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)						,						

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) -

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 60 OF

IT.	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check on	ly one)							
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a	11b		1c 5	12 16	17			
Ar or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	tements ma	ay not be sold or used by any per ddress of any political committee t	son for the	purpose	of solid	citing	contribu	tions			
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Miller, Tami, Lyn, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 3111 GLENWOOD DR			12		31 /	Y	ү ү 2016	Y			
	City PEARLAND	State TX	Zip Code 77584-7692	Transaction ID : PR200424751913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					-	45.	00			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECTOR LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITIES		lemo Iter	n						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Dec	luction (\$	315.00 S	Semi-N	Monthly)				
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Creedon, Carolyn, J, ,	l) or Full O	organization Name	Date o	f Receip	t						
	Mailing Address 23326 TRIPLE SPUR LN			12		31 /	Y	y y 2016	Y			
	City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77373-8291		saction I t of Eacl							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			-		-	80.	37			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) NAGER REAL TIME ANALYTICS	Amount of Each Receipt this I								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 595.43	P/R Ded	luction (\$	26.79 S	emi-N	Aonthly)				
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Dodge, John, H, ,	l) or Full O	organization Name	Date o	f Receip	t						
	Mailing Address 22102 Bay Spring Dr.			M M 12		31 /	Y	y y 2016	Y			
	City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77450-8623		saction I t of Eacl							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			y		5	45.	00			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) CTRIC FACILITIES PROGS & SVC		lemo Iter	n						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Dec	duction (\$	315.00 S	3emi-l	Monthly)				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		>				,	170.:	37			
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	▶				-					

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee	
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Emesih, Valentine, Ahamefula, ,) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3611 Charwood Court	04-4-	The Oak	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77068-2429	Transaction ID : PR200431251913
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) GRID & MARKET OPERATIONS	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 886.44	P/R Deduction (\$42.58 Semi-Monthly)
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Froeschner, Stefanye, S, ,) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3138 Ruby Falls Ct	1		12 31 2016
	City League City	State TX	Zip Code 77573-2274	Transaction ID : PR200437751913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		49.83
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) SINESS ANALYST	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 396.24	P/R Deduction (\$16.61 Semi-Monthly)
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial, Kunkle, George, L, ,) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5106 BAYFAIR ST			12 31 / Y Y Y Y 2016
	City PASADENA	State TX	Zip Code 77505-5463	Transaction ID : PR200439251913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) IAGER CONTRACT ADMINISTRA	Memo Item
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		>	207.57
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl		`	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - DEAEIDTA

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 62 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
ILEINIZED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
		ay not be sold or used by any p	13 14 15 16 17 erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	the name and a	ddress of any political committee	e to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Pol	itical Action	Committee	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Martin, Chasta, Thime-Ko, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 13410 Nat Turner Way			12 31 / Y Y Y Y
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77085-1453	Transaction ID : PR200444251913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		27.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECTOR OF RATES	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Grubbs, Lisa, R, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2710 2nd Avenue North			12 31 / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
City Taxaa City	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR200446651913
Texas City		77590-7245	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) STOMER SERVICE SUPERVISC	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Greenwood, Richard, D, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 16602 Rose View Ct			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
City Cypress	State TX	Zip Code 77429-3685	Transaction ID : PR200461451913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) ET MANAGEMENT CONSULTA	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		87.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 63 OF

1.77			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only	(check only one)							
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a	11b	11c	12					
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n											
$\overline{\langle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					5111 5001	iii commu					
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Noland Jr, Jerry, Lynn, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date of	Receipt							
	Mailing Address 15207 Juniper Cove Dr			12 ^M	/ D D 31	/ Y	Y Y 2016	Y				
	City Cypress	State TX	Zip Code 77433-5706		action ID : F of Each Re							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				-	18.0	00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) ES MANAGER TX REGION	Me	emo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date 216.00	P/R Dedu	uction (\$9.00) Bi-Wee	ekly)					
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hruzek, Laura, M, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date of	Receipt							
	Mailing Address 580 Trianon Street			12	/ D D 31	/ Y	2016	Y				
	City	State	Zip Code		action ID : P							
	Houston	TX	77024-4620	Amount	of Each Re	eceipt th	nis Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			80.94							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) R REAL ESTATE LEASING INTR &	Memo Item								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 515.64	P/R Deduction (\$26.98 Semi-Monthly)								
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Mobley, Deloris, Ann, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date of	Receipt							
	Mailing Address 14318 HARTSHILL DR			12 ^M	/ D D 31	L	2016					
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77044-5066		action ID : F							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			of Each Re	reipt tr	122.	16				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) IAGER SERVICE DELIVERY	Me	emo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 886.62	P/R Ded	uction (\$40.7	72 Semi	-Monthly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						221.1	10				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	·····		-	-						

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF

	EWIZED RECEIPTS			etailed Summary Page	×	11a		11	1b		11c	12	2	
•				the cold of the		13		14			15	1		17
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na													
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	A	~											
/	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Co	mmittee										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sanchez II, Jose, H, ,	or Full O	rgan	ization Name		Date o	f Re	ece	eipt					
	Mailing Address 1931 ANSBURY DRIVE					^M M	/	ſ	D 31	D	/ Y	201	6 6	
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	sacti	ior	n ID :	P	R20048	02519	913	
	HOUSTON	ТХ		77018-7101	_ /	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach F	Rec	eipt thi	is Per	iod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			-9-		53.73	3
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	on (for Individual) COUNTS MANAGER		М	emo	o It	tem					
	Receipt For:		Year	r-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	5554.0		386.30	P	/R Ded	luctio	on	(\$17	.91	Semi-	Month	nly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wleczyk, Chad, Garron, ,	or Full O	rgan	ization Name		Date o	f Re	ece	eipt					
	Mailing Address 2323 Cottonwood Sch Rd					^M M 12	/	[D 1		/ Y	2016		
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ו ID :	PF	20049	24519	913	
	Rosenberg	ТХ		77471-8644	/	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach F	Rec	eipt thi	is Per	iod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				3							30.00)
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ATION OPERATIONS MANAG	51 1	Memo Item								
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year	r-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)								
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myers, Trina, A, ,	or Full O	rgan	ization Name		Date o	f Re	ece	eipt					
	Mailing Address 1014 W 42nd St	1				^M 12	/	[31		/ Y	2016		
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	sacti	ior	n ID :	P	R20049	6351	913	
	Houston	ТХ		77018-4314	_ /	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach F	Rec	eipt th	is Per	iod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			y		45.00)
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	on (for Individual) ER FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING		M	emo	o It	tem					
	Receipt For:				-									
	Primary General Other (specify)	nggi egale	Tear	-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P	/R Dec	luctio	ion	(\$15	5.00) Semi-	Month	nly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••				,		l	9	1:	28.73	3
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	y)						,			-		-	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) _ _ _ _ _

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 65 OF

IT.	EMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) (i for each category of the				(check only one)									
11				n category of the I Summary Page	>			11b	11c	12					
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r										utions	17			
$\left\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	Action	Commi	ttee											
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Colvin, Kristie, , ,	al) or Full O	rganization	Name		Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 1727 Amber Chase					12 31 2016									
	City Katy	State TX	Zip C 774	ode 50-7498						1065191 nis Perio					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,		180).00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		• •	r Individual) F ACCOUNTING OFFIC		Me	emo	ltem							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Da	te ▼ 1440.00	F	P/R Ded	uctic	on (\$60.)	00 Semi	-Monthly	')				
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Lawanson, Michael, A, ,	al) or Full O	rganization	Name		Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 10606 Holly Springs					12 ^M	1	31	/ Y	2016	Y				
	City Houston	State TX	Zip C 7704	ode 2-1410						1145191 nis Perio	-				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	C Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER GAS COST ACCOUNTING					30.00							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC							Memo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Da	te ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)										
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Helliker, Carol, Ruth, ,	al) or Full O	rganization	Name		Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 4816 WEDGEWOOD DR					^M 12	1	31	/ Y	2016	Y				
	City BELLAIRE	State TX	Zip C 7740	ode 1-2830						1535191 nis Perio					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				<u> </u>		, .	. <u>1</u>	45	5.00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC			r Individual) JTY GEN COUNSEL CO	DI	Me	emo	ltem							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Da	te ▼ 360.00	F	P/R Ded	uctio	on (\$15.	00 Semi	-Monthly	()				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••				, .	. ,	255	5.00				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	וy)		•••••	i			,							

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	-		11b		11c	12			
Δn	y information copied from such Reports and	Statements m	av n	ot be sold or used by any po	urson f	13 or the		14		15 liciting	16 contribu	17 utions		
	for commercial purposes, other than using th													
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politic	cal Action	Co	mmittee										
۹.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Underwood, Robert, Paul, ,	iitial) or Full O	Drgar	nization Name	[Date o	f Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 10223 Catlett					12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016								
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	sact	ion ID :	: PR	20051	575191	3		
	La Porte	TX		77571-4215	_ /	Amoun	t of	Each F	Rece	eipt this	s Period	ł		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				27.00								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		•	ion (for Individual) ACTION ANALYST SUPERVIS	S	М	emo	o Item						
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date 🔻										
	Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/	'R Ded	lucti	on (\$9.0	00 S	emi-M	onthly)				
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Case, Paul, , ,	nitial) or Full O	Drgar	nization Name		Date o	f Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 12303 Monticeto Lane					м м 12	/	D 31		/ Y	y y 2016	Y		
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	saction ID : PR200520351913					8		
	Meadows Place	ТХ		77477-1439	/	Amoun	t of	Each F	ach Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С									36	.00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ER FINANCIAL ACCOUNTIN	G	Memo Item								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)								
).	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Jackson, Peggy, Sue, ,	iitial) or Full O	Drgar	nization Name		Date o	f Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 908 Becker Street # 3					^M 12		D 31	1		2016 [°]			
	City Channelview	State TX		Zip Code 77530-2972							365191			
				11330-2312		Amoun	t of	Each F	Rece	eipt this	s Period	t		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	_			_	_	,	_	,	66	.00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) IAL ANALYST III		M	emo	o Item						
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date 🔻										
	Other (specify)		-	P/R Deduction					2.00	Semi-N	Monthly)		
s	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•		_		, ,	+	9	129	.00		
T	DTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		•••••		_		-	_	-				

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12									
			Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17									
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar												
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A	Action (Committee										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Torres, Gerard, Lopez, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 2121 ALLEN PKWY APT 1078			12 31 2016									
	5	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR200527951913									
	Houston	ТХ	77019-2427	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		196.08									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) TEXAS STATE RELATIONS	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: A	aareaate `	Year-to-Date 🔻										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1176.48	P/R Deduction (\$65.36 Semi-Monthly)									
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bonham, Jeff, W, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 6900 Indica Cove			12 / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR200529051913									
	Austin	ТХ	78759-3051	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		266.49									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) GOVERNMENT RELATIONS	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 2048.94	P/R Deduction (\$88.83 Semi-Monthly)									
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Narendorf Jr, Martin, W, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 8931 Apple Mill			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	,	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR200529551913									
	Houston		77095-3761	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		pation (for Individual) IR SERVICE CONSULTANT GR	O Memo Item									
	Poppint For:	ggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)									
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			507.57									
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	••••••										

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) _ _____

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 68 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
I LIVILED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17							
			13 14 15 16 17 erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	1 I A	0								
angle CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Po	Diffical Action	Committee								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Gastineau, Paul, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 3003 Memorial Ct Apt 1428			12 31 / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016							
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77007-5988	Transaction ID : PR200530151913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		299.01							
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) REGULATORY RELATIONS	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1869.39	P/R Deduction (\$99.67 Semi-Monthly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Bryant, Walter, Lee, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 8 Wellington Colony Dr			12 / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016							
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211-2090	Transaction ID : PR200531951913							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Individual) REGIONAL OPERATIONS	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid c. Woodard II, Theoplis, Americ		rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 8305 Rio Grande			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016							
City Jersey Village	State TX	Zip Code 77040-1115	Transaction ID : PR200536151913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECTOR TELECOM & NETWORK	O Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		479.01							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)									

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF

			Detailed Summary Page		×	11a 13		11b 14		11c		12 16	17	
An or	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and a	ay not be sold or used by a address of any political com	any perso mittee to	on fo soli	or the	purp ntrib	pose of	f so fro	oliciting	cont	tributi	ons	
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politic	al Action	Committee											
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Ehmer, Raymond, C, ,	itial) or Full C	Organization Name		Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 2118 Driscoll St				12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77019-6825					ion ID :						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) STRATEGIC AND FINANCI	AL PLAI	Al Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		P/I	R Dedi	uctio	on (\$15	5.00) Semi-	Mont	thly)		
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Oliver, Christopher, W, ,	itial) or Full C	Organization Name		C	ate of	Re	ceipt						
	Mailing Address 4903 Oxbow Circle E.				[^M ^M 12	/	D 31		/ Y	201	16 1	Y	
	City Fulshear	State TX	Zip Code 77441-4476				on ID :							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				Amount of Each Receipt this Period							0	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		cupation (for Individual) RVICE AREA DIRECTOR C	Memo Item										
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)										
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Veariel, William, Blair, ,	itial) or Full C	Organization Name		C	ate of	Re	ceipt						
	Mailing Address 409 Windsor Drive				[^M 12	/	D 31		/ Y	201	ү 16	Y	
	City Friendswood	State TX	Zip Code 77546-4889					ion ID						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				mount	O	Each F	het	eipt th	s re	27.0	0	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) PERVISOR ONEPAY COMPI	LIANCE		Me	emo	tem						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	_	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$9.	00	Semi-M	1onth	ıly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			►	[, .		9		108.0	0	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		····· Þ	ĺ									

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17							
or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions							
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action (Committee								
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mann, C, Tim, ,) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt							
	Mailing Address 4901 Tamarisk	State	Zip Code	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12							
	Bellaire	TX	77401-2823	Transaction ID : PR200544251913							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) COMPLIANCE SYSTEM SUPP	& Memo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)							
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adam, Alice, , ,) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt							
	Mailing Address 8511 Manhattan Dr.			12 31 2016							
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR200549251913							
	Houston	ТХ	77096-1316	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		60.00							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		ipation (for Individual) OCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL	Memo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ , 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)							
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Denum, Gretchen, H, ,) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt							
	Mailing Address 807 Bel Mar	1		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2016							
	City Sugar Land	State TX	Zip Code 77478-3301	Transaction ID : PR200550951913							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) OCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL C	Memo Item							
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)							
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			150.00							
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	ly)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF

				lod Summony Dogo	×	11a		11b	ь Г	11c		12	
			Detai	led Summary Page		13		14		15		16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Si for commercial purposes, other than using the												
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Comr	nittee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init McGoldrick, Joseph, B, ,	tial) or Full O	organizat	on Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot				
	Mailing Address 3811 Loch Glen Ct					^M 12	1	D	^р 31	/ Y) 016	Ŷ
	City Houston	State TX	· · ·	Code 7059-3718						R2005			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-		-9-		306.2	24
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	for Individual) SIDENT GAS DIVISION		M	emo	b Iter	m				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-	Date ▼ 2406.18	P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$	\$102.0	08 Serr	ni-Mo	onthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Rosalez, Rose, Mary, ,		organizat	on Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot				
	Mailing Address 15107 PEACHMEADOW LAN	E				^M 12	/	D	а 31	/ Y)16	Y
	City CHANNELVIEW	State TX		Code 530-2162						R2005: ceipt th			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-7		-9		30.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	(for Individual) - TREASURY OPERATIC	70	M	emo	o Iter	m				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-	Date ▼ 240.00	P/	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)							
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Fawcett, Donna, Kay, ,		rganizat	on Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot				
	Mailing Address 1509 VILLAGE COURT DRIVI					^M 12	1		31		20)16)	Ŷ
	City ROSENBERG	State TX	· · ·	Code 471-6146						R2005			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y		y		30.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	for Individual) NEFITS ACCOUNTING A	N.	M	emc	o Ite	m				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-	Date ▼ 240.00	P	/R Ded	ucti	on (S	\$10.0	0 Semi	-Moi	nthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			••••••	.			,		,		366.2	4
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)		•••••	-			-		- 9-			

I

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	,	11c	12				
					13		14		15	16	17			
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n													
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
\sum	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action												
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Scott, Edward, C, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name	C	Date of	Re	eceip	ot						
	Mailing Address 20606 SPRING ORCHARD LA	NE			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77388-5537							66251913				
			11300-5531	A	mount	t of	Eac	:h Re	eceipt th	is Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					,	_		87.3	36			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECTOR OPERATIONS		M	emo	b Ite	m						
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼											
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		693.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (S	\$29.1	12 Semi-	Monthly)				
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Deadrick, La Juanda, June, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot						
	Mailing Address 1701 Hermann Drive Unit 2806				м м 12	/	D	^р 31	/ Y	2016	Y			
	City	State	Zip Code		Transaction ID : PR2005737519									
	Houston	ТХ	77004-7369	A	mount	t of	Eac	:h Re	eceipt th	is Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_		-	_		225.0)0			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) STATE & FEDERAL RELATIONS	С	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 1800.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)										
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia O'Connor, Rachelle, D, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot						
	Mailing Address 8714 DALLAM CT.	-			^M 12	/	D	31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y			
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77064-8611	-						80151913				
	FEC ID number of contributing				mount	t of	⊢ac	n Re	eceipt th	is Period				
	federal political committee.	С				-	<u> </u>	_	y	60.0)0			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) TECHNOLOGY SYS INFRASTRL	JC	M	emo	o Ite	m						
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V			ucti	on (1	¢20 (20 Sami	-Monthly)				
	Other (specify)		480.00		IX Ded	ucti		ψ20.(JU Genil-	wonuny)				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						,		. ,	372.3	36			
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)					-							

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - DEAEIDTA

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
I LIVILLED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	
			13 14 15 16 17 erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Po	olitical Action	Committee	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Hunter Jr, Noah, B, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 815 ONALEIGH DR			12 31 / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
City Channelview	State TX	Zip Code 77530-3349	Transaction ID : PR2006503151913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		63.45
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) RVICE CONSULTANT SUPERVIS	O Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 380.70	P/R Deduction (\$21.15 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Donner, Paul, J, , Mailing Address 26914 HOLLY LORD DI		rganization Name	Date of Receipt
City	State	Zip Code	12 31 2016 Transaction ID : PR200680651913
MAGNOLIA FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	77355-8040	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.23
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 493.38	P/R Deduction (\$23.41 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Gresham, Joe, Don, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1616 Banks	State	Zip Code	12 31 2016 Transaction ID : PR200706851913
Houston	TX	77006-6022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.50
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) MANAGER FACILITIES CONSTR	C Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	'al)	••••••	. 171.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)	••••••	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 OF

т	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate		(che	ck only	y or	ne)					
			for each categ Detailed Sumr		×	11a 13		11b	11c	12	17		
Ar or	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements ma name and a	I ay not be sold or Iddress of any po	used by any per litical committee	rson f to so	or the	pur ntrib	pose of	soliciting	g contribu	tions		
$\left[\right]$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		a 10										
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politic	al Action	Committee										
<u> </u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Jackson, Robert, , ,	tial) or Full O	rganization Name)									
Α.	Mailing Address 11611 BRECKAN COURT				-	Date of	_		/ Y	YY	Y		
						12		31	Ľ	2016			
	City CYPRESS	State TX	Zip Code 77429-5393	3						50851913			
	FEC ID number of contributing				-	Amouni		Each R	eceipt ti	nis Period			
	federal political committee.	С						-		36.	00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Indivi	dual)	-	M	emc	Item					
	CNP Service Company, LLC	MAI	NAGER REGULA	TORY AFFAIRS									
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V					on (\$10)	00 S ami	Manthha			
	Other (specify) ▼			288.00		r Deu	ucin	0Π (φ12.)	oo Senn	-Monthly)			
_	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini	tial) or Full O	rganization Name)									
В.	Ablack, Hong, T, , Mailing Address 9944 Easton Sky Ln				-	Date of	f Re	ceipt		YY			
						12	<i>'</i>	31	/ т	2016	T		
	City	State	Zip Code		_					57351913			
	Cypress	TX	77433-4005)	- /	Amount	t of	Each R	eceipt th	nis Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C						 		84.	30		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Indivi LICY AND COMPI	,	- E	M	emc	ttem					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		, ,	505.80	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on (\$28.′	10 Semi-	Monthly)			
_	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini	tial) or Full O	rganization Name)									
υ.	Silva-Homa, Claudia, R, , Mailing Address 10223 KENNEWICK DR					Date of	_	ceipt	1	YY	Y		
						12	Ĺ	31		2016			
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77064-5171							64751913			
	FEC ID number of contributing	_	11004 3111		-	Amount	t of	Each R	eceipt th	nis Period			
	federal political committee.	С						9	y	36.	00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occi	upation (for Indivi	dual)		M	emo	ltem					
	CNP Houston Electric, LLC Receipt For:		SINEERING TECH	INOLOGIST									
	Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		P	/R Ded	lucti	on (\$18.	00 Semi	-Monthly)			
	Other (specify)	216.00					P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)						
Ę	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)									156.	30		
\vdash	OTAL This Period (last page this line number			F	j		-	,					
1'								-1	-	4 4			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 75 OF

T	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	y or	ne)	-		
11			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n									
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action (Committee							
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Harkel-Rumford, Lynne, , ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	f Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 5751 DUMFRIES				^M 12	1	D D D 31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77096-4818	A					7025191	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					-	-	60	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) COUNSEL TOTAL REWARDS 8	2×	M	emo	tem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$20.	00 Semi	-Monthly)
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hughes, Franklin, C, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	f Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 14118 Wood Stork CT				[™] 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City	State TX	Zip Code 77044-4422						9435191	
	Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			moun	C OT	Each R	eceipt tr	nis Perioo 27	a .00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) IAGER VENDOR MANAGEMENT		M	emo	tem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/I	R Ded	uctio	on (\$9.0	0 Semi-N	Monthly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Kolb, Gerald, R, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	f Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 411 S E LANCELOT LN				^M 12	1	31	/ Y	2016 Y	Y
	City LAWTON	State OK	Zip Code 73501-6391						9445191	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			Imoun		Each R	eceipt tr	nis Perioo 45	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		pation (for Individual) RICT OPERATIONS MANAGER		М	emc	tem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	R Ded	lucti	on (\$15.	.00 Semi	-Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		••••••	[,	. ,	132	.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ıly)	•	Ī			-			

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		-	1b	11	1c 5	12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nar					or the		po	se of s	solic	citing	contribu	tions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A	Action	Co	ommittee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Strickland, Greg, , ,	or Full O	rgar	nization Name	[Date c	of Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 3300 LOETSCHER CIR					^M 12	/	l	D D 31	1	Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	5	State AR		Zip Code 72034-3481	-							4951913	
						Amour	it of	E	ach Re	ecei	pt this	s Period 45.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	ion (for Individual) IANAGER	1	N	lemo	o l	tem				
	Peopiet For:			r-to-Date ▼ 360.00	 P/	'R Deo	ducti	ion	n (\$15.0	00 S	emi-N	Monthly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bates, Joni, Beth, ,	or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date c	of Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 1800 Pine Valley Road					[™] 12	/	l	D D 31	1	Y	y y 2016	Ŷ
	City Little Rock	State AR		Zip Code 72207-1815	A							5051913 s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				_		,			.	27.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	tion (for Individual) TING COORDINATOR		N	lemo	o l	tem				
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/	R Dec	luctio	on	ı (\$9.00) Se	mi-M	onthly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin, Sharon, E, ,	or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date c	f Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 11213 Ridgehaven Drive					^M 12	/	l	D D 31	/	Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City Keithville	State LA		Zip Code 71047-8701								575191:	
		C				Amour		E	ach Re	eceit	pt this	s Period 55.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) IERALIST		N	lemo	οI	ltem				
	Possint For:	1		r-to-Date ▼ 390.30	P/	/R De	ducti	ion	ה (\$18.3	35 S	Semi-I	Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			••••••								127.	05
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only))		····· •	ĺ			,			,		

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 OF

ידו			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	/ or	ne)			
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b	11c	12	<u> </u>
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r									
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	I Action	Committee							
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Blase, Kevin, J, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 864 Sherilin Dr				12 ^M	1	31		2016	Y
	City Kirkwood	State MO	Zip Code 63122-2356						'96451913 his Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					-		135.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) JTILITY SALES & TRANSPORTA	т	Me	emo	o Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	F	P/R Dedu	ucti	on (\$45	5.00 Sem	i-Monthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Barkley, Eric, S, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 112 Deer Chase Pointe				12 ^M	/	D 31		2016	Y
	City Bossier City	State LA	Zip Code 71111	-					97551913 his Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				U			89.	_
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Individual) TRICT DIRECTOR		Me	emo	ttem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 715.80	F	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$29	.97 Sem	i-Monthly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Owens, Deidra, M, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 2121 Allen Parkway Apt. 1087 City	State	Zip Code		12 T rend	'	31		2016	
	Houston	TX	77019-2428						797951913 his Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>		y		127.	47
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) BUSINESS PARTNERS & TALENT	r	Me	emo	o Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1007.64	F	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$42	2.49 Sem	i-Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•				7	7	352.	38
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	••••••					1.45		

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		-	11b	11	ł	12	<u> </u>			
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na							rpc			iting					
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political															
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henderson, Kenny, W, ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date (of Re	ec	eipt							
	Mailing Address 122 River Valley Loop					^м 12	И	/		/	Y	ү ү 2016	Y			
	City	State		Zip Code		Tran	sact	tio	on ID : I	PR20	079	845191	3			
	Maumelle	AR		72113-7137	_ A	mou	nt of	Ε	Each Re	eceip	t this	s Period	ł			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-,			,	126	.24			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) IATE GENERAL COUNSEL	1	Ν	/lem	οI	Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 1001.22	P/R Deduction (\$42.08 Semi-Monthly)											
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lassiter, Kelly, D, ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of	of Re	ec	eipt							
	Mailing Address 1305 Hunters Cove Drive					[™] 12	И /	/	D D 31	/	Y	y y 2016	Y			
	City	State		Zip Code								8551913				
	Little Rock	AR		72211-2242	A	mou	nt of	Ε	Each Re	eceip	t this	s Period	ł			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-7	p		,	60	.00			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	tion (for Individual) ATORY AFFAIRS MANAGER		Ν	/lem	o I	Item							
	Receipt For: // Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/	R De	ducti	ion	ח (\$20.0)0 Se	emi-N	Aonthly)				
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cash, Mike, , ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of	of Re	ec	eipt							
	Mailing Address 1325 Camellia NW	1				[™] 12		/	D D D 31	/	Y	ү ү 2016	Y			
	City	State		Zip Code								215191	-			
	Camden	AR		71701-2636	A	mou	nt of	E	Each Re	eceip	t this	s Period	ł			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		,			9	64	.17			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	ion (for Individual) IANAGER		N	/lem	0	ltem							
	Receipt For: // Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 510.54	P/	R De	duct	tior	n (\$21.:	39 S	emi-l	Monthly)			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••								250	.41			
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)		····· •	Ī			-,			,					

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×]11b		11c	12	_
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r										
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Marple, Ronald, Keith, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot			
	Mailing Address 7608 NW Tonbridge Place				M M 12	/		31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City Lawton	State OK	Zip Code 73505-4005							36851913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					- -		-	165.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Individual) TRICT DIRECTOR		Me	emo	lter	m			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1320.00	P	/R Dedi	uctio	on (\$	\$55.00	0 Semi-	Monthly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Surratt, Jason, E, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot			
	Mailing Address 7356 MANASSAS LN.				^M 12	/		31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City TYLER	State TX	Zip Code 75703-7322							2 6951913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					- 7 -		-	24.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) EA MANAGER		Me	emo) Iter	m			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$	\$12.00) Bi-We	ekly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Wicker, David, C, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot			
	Mailing Address 11735 Gatesden Dr.				^M 12	/		31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	
	City Tomball	State TX	Zip Code 77377-8634							2 7651913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			_		,		9	48.	24
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) MEASUREMENT SYSTEMS SU	PI	Me	emo	b Iter	m			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 574.62	P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$	\$24.1	2 Bi-We	eekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						9	2	9	237.	24
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	•••••						-		

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF

	LIVIIZED RECEIF 13			or each category of the	×	11a		11	1b	11c		12					
			Ľ	Detailed Summary Page		13		14		15		16	17				
	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the																
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politic	al Action	Со	mmittee													
<u> </u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Schlosser, John, Ty, ,	itial) or Full O	Orgar	nization Name	[Date of	Re	ece	eipt								
	Mailing Address 1211 Silver Oak					м м 12	1	ſ	D D 31	/		2016	Y				
	City Mt Pleasant	State TX		Zip Code 75455-7479		Trans						51913 Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,		- 7	_	30.0	00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex			ion (for Individual) IANAGER		M	emo	o It	em								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)												
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Jiles, Gary, D, ,	itial) or Full O	Drgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	eipt								
	Mailing Address 7121 Bobtail Drive					™ 12	1	E	D D 31	/	ү ү 20	016	Y				
	City Shreveport	State LA		Zip Code 71129-3419		Trans		-									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,		-,		30.0	00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ROCESS TECH ANALYST III		M	emo	o It	em								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	ggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00					P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)									
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Mcferrin, Charles, D, ,	itial) or Full O	Drgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	eipt								
	Mailing Address 516 W 18TH ST					[™] 12	J.	L	31	/	2	016					
	City Houston	State TX		Zip Code 77008-3608		Trans						5 51913 Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		,		,	_	39.4	12				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex			ion (for Individual) PORTATION SERVICES ADM	A	M	emc	o It	tem								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 470.40	P	/R Ded	ucti	ion	(\$19.7	71 Bi-\	Veek	ly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				,				99.4	12				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		····· •	ĺ			,									

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 81 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
II EIVIIZED REGEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Polit	ical Action	Committee	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle			
A. Rollins, Terry, A, ,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 708 CRISS LN			12 31 2016
City TRUMANN	State AR	Zip Code 72472-1103	Transaction ID : PR200944951913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Individual) TRICT DIRECTOR	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Giles, Phillip, , ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2501 Willowbrook st.			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
City Arkadelphia	State AR	Zip Code 71923-6665	Transaction ID : PR200946051913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Individual) EA MANAGER	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Mcnully Jr, Vernon, W, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 335 Eagle View			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2016
City Austin	State AR	Zip Code 72007-8065	Transaction ID : PR200947951913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		27.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Individual) BINEERING MANAGER	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).		,	108.00

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	X	11a 13		11 14	- H	11c		12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n					or the		pos	se of	soliciti		ontribut	ions
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Со	ommittee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Utley, Sharon, K, , Mailing Address 536 STONERIDGE RD	l) or Full C	Drgar	nization Name	(Date of	Re		ipt □ □ □		v	YY	v
	City	State		Zip Code		12	acti	L	31	PR200	2	2016 751913	·
	AUSTIN	AR		72007-8066	_ /	Amount	t of	Ea	ich Re	eceipt	this	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-9			_	27.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	ion (for Individual) TIONS SPECIALIST II		M	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$9.00) Semi	-Mor	nthly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	l) or Full C	Drgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 18 Sarah Lane					^M ^M 12	/	Ľ	31	/		2016	Y
	City Conway	State AR		Zip Code 72032-9049	-			-				2 51913 Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-9-			_	27.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	tion (for Individual) GER CONSTRUCTION SERVIO	0	M	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/	R Ded	uctic	on ((\$9.00) Semi	·Mor	nthly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Newcomb, David, M , ,	l) or Full C	Drgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 3215 Silica Heights Rd					^M 12	/	Γ	D D 31	/		2016	Y
	City Benton	State AR		Zip Code 72015-5656								9 51913 Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				anoun		J		Jocipi	(1113	30.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla			ion (for Individual) TIONS SUPERVISOR		М	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$10.0	00 Sen	ni-Mo	onthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••				,		.,		84.0	0
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		•••••				-					

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	L	12	
					13		14	15		16	17
			ly not be sold or used by any per ddress of any political committee								
\	MMITTEE (In Full)	,									
	nt Energy, Inc. Pol	itical Action	Committee								
Full Name of In A. Magdalena,	ndividual (Last, First, Middle Samuel, D, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	f Re	eceipt				
Mailing Addres	s Po Box 3158				^M ^M 12	/	D 31			2016	Y
City		State	Zip Code					PR200			_
McAlester		ОК	74502-3158	_ A	mount	t of	Each F	Receipt	this	Period	
FEC ID numbe federal political	er of contributing committee.	С			_		-			27.0	
Name of Emple CenterPoint En	oyer (for Individual) ergy Arkla		ipation (for Individual) RATIONS SUPERVISOR		M	emc	tem				
Receipt For:		Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻								
Other (sp	General Decify) v		216.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$9.(00 Sem	i-Mor	nthly)	
Full Name of In B. Perkins, De	ndividual (Last, First, Middle ennis, B, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	f Re	eceipt				
	^s 1209 Maple St.				[™] 12	1	31			2016	Y
City		State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion ID :	PR200	9707	′51913	
Ponca City		OK	74604-7008	A	mount	t of	Each F	Receipt	this	Period	
FEC ID numbe federal political	er of contributing committee.	C		ļĮ	_					36.0	00
Name of Emplo	oyer (for Individual) ergy Arkla		upation (for Individual) ERATIONS SUPERVISOR		M	emc	tem				
Receipt For: Primary Other (sp	General Decify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$12	.00 Ser	ni-Mc	onthly)	
Full Name of In C. Peterfeso,	ndividual (Last, First, Middle Wanda, J, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	f Re	eceipt				
	s 2121 Allen Pkwy Apt 1110				^M 12	1	D 31			2016	Y
City		State TX	Zip Code					: PR200			
Houston			77019-2437	_ A	mount	t of	Each F	Receipt	this	Period	
FEC ID numbe federal political	er of contributing committee.	C					,		_	30.0	00
Name of Emplo	oyer (for Individual) ergy Entex		ipation (for Individual) ER RDG AND WORK ORDER MG	-	М	emo	b Item				
Receipt For: Primary Other (sp	General Gecify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	R Ded	lucti	on (\$15	5.00 Bi-\	Neek	dy)	
SUBTOTAL of R	eceipts This Page (optional	I)	•••••				, .	. ,		93.0	00
TOTAL This Peri	od (last page this line num	ber only)	•	ĺ			-				

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11k		11c 15	12 16	17
or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na									oliciting		
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Сс	ommittee								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Taylor, Steven, T, ,	or Full O)rgai	nization Name		Date o	f Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 806 NORTH 4TH STREET	Chata		Zip Code] [^M 12	/		31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	
	City MARLOW	State OK		73055-1207				-			72651913	
		С	l			inioun				ceipt th	is Period 71.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	tion (for Individual) R MARKETING CONSULTANT		М	emo	o Ite	em			
	Receipt For: µ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 524.10	P/	R Ded	luctio	on ((\$23.9	7 Semi-	Monthly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Burns, Bobby, R, ,	or Full O)rgai	nization Name		Date of	f Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 1979 Honeytree Trail			I		^M 12	/	D	31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City Haughton	State LA		Zip Code 71037-9433				-			4551913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			ļ	_		-		-9-	70.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) NAL OPERATIONS DIRECTO	R	М	emo	o Ite	em			
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 840.00	P/I	R Ded	uctic	on (\$35.00	0 Bi-We	ekly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Williams, Sandra, C, ,	or Full O)rgai	nization Name		Date o	f Re	eceip	pt			
	Mailing Address 3634 JUNIOR PL					^M 12	/	D	31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City Shreveport	State LA		Zip Code 71119-6506							75751913 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				inoun		J		,	18.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) CHING SUPERVISOR		Μ	emo	o Ite	em			
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/	R Dec	luctio	on ((\$9.00	Bi-Wee	ekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•	[159.	91
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only				Ē			-		-		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 OF

T	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 13 14 15	12 16 17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r			rson for the purpose of solicit	ing contributions
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	I Action	Committee		
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Williams, Charlie, E, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 9502 CHASE WAY			12 31 /	Y Y Y Y 2016
	City SHREVEPORT	State LA	Zip Code 71118-4618	Transaction ID : PR200 Amount of Each Receipt	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			18.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		ipation (for Individual) A MANAGER	Memo Item	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 207.00	– P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W	/eekly)
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Nunn, Huey, L, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 2331 Power Centre Pkwy Apartment 1801			12 31 · · ·	2016
	City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70607-2171	Transaction ID : PR200 Amount of Each Receipt	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			37.50
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		ipation (for Individual) A MANAGER	Memo Item	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 325.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-	Neekly)
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Richmond, Jackie, Lynn, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 2128 Forest Hills Blvd	1		12 / D D / 31	2016
	City Haughton	State LA	Zip Code 71037-9408	Transaction ID : PR20 Amount of Each Receipt	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			27.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		pation (for Individual) IOR MARKETING CONSULTANT	Memo Item	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Sem	ii-Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	82.50
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nly)	•		

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a] 11	1b		11c	12	
						13		14			15	16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na												
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
\sum	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Co	mmittee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adkins, Lee, T, ,) or Full O	Drgan	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 317 Sandalwood Dr					м м 12	/	ſ	D D 31		/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ו ID :	PF	R20098	4351913	3
	Waterloo	IL		62298-1657	A	mount	t of	Ea	ach R	ec	eipt thi	s Period	I
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		,			-	30	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		•	ion (for Individual) ER VOLUME ADMIN MIDCOI	N.	Me	emo	o It	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on	(\$10.	00	Semi-	Monthly)	
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bastien, Blake, , ,	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	ipt						
	Mailing Address 120 Seabrook Court			^M ^M 12	/	ſ	D D 31		/ Y	2016	Y		
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID :	PR	20098	6351913	
	Chesterfield	MO		63017-2985	A	mount	t of	Ea	ach R	ec	eipt thi	s Period	I
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						7			-7-	105	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		•	ion (for Individual) ECTOR GAS SALES		Me	emo	o It	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 805.00	P/	R Dedi	uctic	on	(\$35.)	00	Semi-I	Monthly)	
c.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenny, William, M, ,) or Full O	Organ	ization Name		Date of	Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 4 KINGS CREEK	1				м м 12		L	D D D	J		2016	
	City	State TX		Zip Code								807519	
	Kingwood			77339-3618	A	Mount	t of	Ea	ach R	ec	eipt thi	s Period	l
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y			9	30	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	ion (for Individual) PPLY & TRANSPORTATION	s	M	emo	o It	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 260.00	P/	′R Ded	uctio	on	(\$10.	.00) Bi-We	ekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)							,			7	165	00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)		•				-			-		

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11			11 14	1b 4		11c 15	12		17
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na				for	the		pos	se of	sol	liciting	contri	ibuti	ons
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action (Committee											
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gellner, Michelle, R, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name		Dat	e of	Re	ece	eipt					
	Mailing Address 40 N. Spring Ave., No. 2	04-4-	Z'ra Oa da		-	12	1	L	D D 31		/ Y	2016	-	Y
	City La Grange	State IL	Zip Code 60525-5955								20099			
		C			Amo	ount	t of	Ea	ach R	lece	eipt thi		iod 76.0	2
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) M ORIGINATION REPRESENTA			M	emc	o It	tem					
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 604.44] P	9/R I	Ded	uctio	ion	(\$25.	.34	Semi-I	Month	nly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frierson Jr, James, W, ,	ganization Name		Dat	e of	Re	ece	eipt						
	Mailing Address 213 Blue Bell				™ 12	/	Ľ	D D 31		/ Y	2016		Y	
	City Hot Springs	State AR	Zip Code 71901-8292			-		-			20102 eipt thi			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-			-9-		27.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		ipation (for Individual) ETY SPECIALIST III		Ц	M	emc	o It	tem					
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ , 216.00	Р.	/R [Ded	uctio	on	(\$9.0	00 S	emi-M	onthly	y)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bulloch, Gary, D, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name		Dat	e of	Re	ece	eipt					
	Mailing Address 8611 LEATRICE					12 [™]	1	E	D D D		/ Y	2016		Y
	City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	Zip Code 72227-3209								20102 eipt thi			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				Juin					Jipt th		27.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		pation (for Individual) RATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVI	CE		M	emo	o It	tem					
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Y	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00] P	?/R∣	Ded	ucti	ion	(\$9.0	00 S	Semi-N	lonthly	y)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				,			9	1:	30.0	2
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)		-				-,			-		40	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) _ _ _ _ _

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 88 OF

IT.	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(chec	k onl	y or	ne)				
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×			11b	11c	12	[] 4 7
	y information copied from such Reports and Stal for commercial purposes, other than using the n			rson fo							17 5
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee								
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Lockley, Johnny, W, ,) or Full O	rganization Name	Da	ate of	f Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 22 Lockley Ln				12	/	31	/ Y	үүү 2016	Y	
	City Dewitt	State AR	Zip Code 72042-3662					PR2010			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					-		67	7.89	
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual) EA MANAGER	10	M	emc	ltem				
	CenterPoint Energy Arkla Receipt For:			_							
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 538.80	P/F	R Ded	luctio	on (\$22.	63 Semi	-Monthly	')	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Dyas, Orie, D, ,) or Full O	rganization Name	Di	ate of	f Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 6473 JOY DRIVE							/ Y	2016	Y	
	City	State	Zip Code		12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR201041951913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
	SHREVEPORT	LA	71119-5109	Ar	noun	t of	Each R	eceipt th	is Perio	d	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							20	0.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) PATCHING SUPERVISOR		М	emc	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R	Ded	uctio	on (\$10.	00 Bi-We	ekly)		
<u>с.</u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Turley, Jeffery, D, ,) or Full O	rganization Name		ate of	f Ro					
0.	Mailing Address 594 SUMAC LN			_	M ■ M 12		31	/ Y	2016	Y	
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	sact	ion ID :	PR2010	5305191	3	
	WILBURN	AR	72179-9760	Ar	noun	t of	Each R	eceipt th	is Perio	d	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					,	· •	27	7.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Individual) RATIONS SUPERVISOR		М	emo	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/F	R Ded	lucti	on (\$9.0	00 Semi-I	Monthly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			Ī					114	.89	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		Ē			.				

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×			-	1b	11c		12	47
	y information copied from such Reports and St								se of s				
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and a	auare	ess of any political committee	τΟ SO	ICIT COI	מוזוו	JUĽ	lions tro	III SUC		minitte	ee.
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Сс	ommittee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Fleetwood, Thomas, A, ,	al) or Full O	Orgai	nization Name	[Date of	f Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 8221 Creekdale St.					^M 12	1	l	D D D 31	/ Y	ү 2	016	Y
	City Shreveport	State LA		Zip Code 71107-9544					n ID : P				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				Amouni	t of	Ea	ach Re	ceipt ti	IS F	44.3	37
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	tion (for Individual) FIES SUPERVISOR		M	emo	o li	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 266.22	P	′R Ded	uctio	on	n (\$14.7)	9 Sem	i-Moi	nthly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Cragg, Keith, E, ,	nization Name		Date of	f Re	ece	eipt						
	Mailing Address 12401 Samples Rd					™ 12	/	l	D D 31	/ Y	2(016	Y
	City Alexander	State AR		Zip Code 72002-9286					n ID : P ach Re				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,				69.1	8
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	tion (for Individual) MANAGER		M	emo	o li	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 548.10	P/	R Ded	uctio	on	(\$23.00	6 Semi	-Mor	nthly)	
c.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Lock, Paul, E, ,	al) or Full O	Orgai	nization Name	[Date of	f Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 10034 Bayou Glen			1		^M 12	Ŀ.	l	^р 31	/ Y	20	016 [°]	Y
	City Houston	State TX		Zip Code 77042-1205					n ID : P				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				Amouni		E	ach Re	ceipt ti		74.4	6
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ER LOCAL GOVERNMENT R	E	М	emc	o l	ltem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		rr-to-Date ▼ 566.76		/R Ded	lucti	ion	n (\$24.8	2 Sem	i-Mo	nthly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				7		y		188.0	1
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number c	only)		•••••				,					

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a	a		11I 14		11c		12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stateme for commercial purposes, other than using the name				or th			pos	e of s	solicitin		ntribu	ions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Ac	tion Co	ommittee										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Yarbrough, Steven, M, ,	Full Orga	nization Name		Date	of	Re	ceip	pt				
	Mailing Address 28630 Blue Holly Ln City Sta	to	Zip Code		™ 1.	2	/	L	31		2	016	Y
	Katy TX		77494-3190							PR2011			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				41110	uni	UI	⊑a(eceipt t		30.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	· ·	tion (for Individual) NAL OPERATIONS DIRECTO	R		Me	emo) Ite	əm				
	Receipt For: Aggr Primary General Other (specify) ▼	egate Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P	/R D	edu	uctio	on ((\$15.0)0 Bi-W	eekl	у)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Reeves, Philip, W, ,	nization Name		Date	of	Re	ceip	pt					
	Mailing Address 1603 Misty Bend Drive			[™]	м 2	/	D	31	/ Y)16	Ŷ	
	City Sta Katy T>		Zip Code 77494-6123	/				-		PR2011 eceipt t			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							,				80.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		tion (for Individual) GY SALES & TRANSPOR SVC	E	Ч	Me	emo) Ite	əm				
	Receipt For: Aggr Primary General Other (specify) ▼	egate Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 960.00	P/	/R D	edu	uctic	on ((\$40.0	00 Bi-W	eekly	y)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Puccio, Anthony, W, ,	Full Orga	nization Name	1	Date	of	Re	ceip	pt				
	Mailing Address 4827 Larksong Ln				M 1	2 [™]	/		31) 016	Y
	City Sta Spring T		Zip Code							PR2011			
		`	77388-3834		٩mo	unt	of	Ead	ch Re	eceipt t	his F	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							,		, <u>,</u>		27.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		tion (for Individual) ESS TECHNOLOGY SPECIALI	s		Me	emo) Ite	əm				
	Receipt For: Aggr Primary General Other (specify)	ar-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P	/R C	edu	uctio	on ((\$9.00) Semi-	Mon	thly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•••••					9		. ,		137.0	00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		•••••					_					

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			ategory of the Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12	_			
			, ,		13		14	15	16	17			
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the													
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Committe	e										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init A. Lewis, Steven, G, ,	tial) or Full C	organization N	ame		Date of	Re	ceipt						
Mailing Address 100 MILL RUN TRAIL					м м 12	1	D D D 31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	Y			
City BATESVILLE	State AR	Zip Code 72501-							47851913				
		72501-		A	mount	of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period	_			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_				65.	16			
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Ir EA MANAGER	,		Me	emo	Item						
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date	•										
Primary General Other (specify) ▼													
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init B. Dennis, Terry, A, ,	lame		Date of	Re	ceipt								
Mailing Address 5518 FLAX BOURTON			м м 12	/	31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y					
City	State	Zip Code	Э		Trans	actio	on ID :	PR20114	18551913				
HUMBLE	ТХ	77346-	2661	A	mount	of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		7		37.	50			
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for li NAGER DEAI	ndividual) _ VALIDATION		Me	emo	Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date	300.00	P/	R Dedu	uctio	on (\$12.:	50 Semi-	Monthly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init C. Cothran, Wilson, C, ,	tial) or Full C	organization N	lame		Date of	Re	ceipt						
Mailing Address 5034 Kingfisher					^M 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y			
City	State	Zip Code			Trans	acti	ion ID :	PR2011	50651913	;			
Houston	TX	77035-3	3123	A	mount	of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y	, y	30.	00			
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Ir	ndividual) IICATIONS OPERA	тк	Me	emo	Item						
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date											
Primary General Other (specify)			240.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$10.	.00 Semi	-Monthly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)									132.	66			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of				- i			,	, , ,					

I

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF

				etailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14		11c		12 16	17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements m name and a	ay not addres	t be sold or used by any pe s of any political committee	rson fo to sol	or the	purp ntrib	oose o	f s fro	oliciting	cor cor	ntributi	ons
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Cor	nmittee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Hammons, Daniela, A, ,	tial) or Full C	Organiz	zation Name	[Date of	Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 130 Mill Trail					м м 12	/	D 31		/ Y	ү 20) 16	Ŷ
	City	State TX	Z	Zip Code						R20115			
	Sugar Land			77498-2668	_ ^	mount	of	Each I	Red	ceipt th	is P	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_				-		30.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	n (for Individual) AND COMPLIANCE MANAGI	E	Me	emo	Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-	to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$1().0(0 Semi-	Mon	ithly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Taylor, Chauncey, N, ,	zation Name		Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 30 Montvale Drive					[™] [™] 12	/	D 31		/ Y	ү 20	16	Y
	City	State	Z	Zip Code		Trans	acti	on ID :	P	R20116	235	1913	
	Little Rock	AR		72212-2633	A	mount	of	Each I	Red	ceipt th	is P	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_			_	-		30.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex			on (for Individual) COUNTS MANAGER		Me	emo	Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-	to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	R Dedi	uctio	on (\$15	5.00) Bi-We	ekly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Mills, Gary, W, ,	tial) or Full C	Organiz	zation Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 319 Magnolia Grove Lane					^M 12	1	D 31		/ Y	ý 20	16 [°]	Ŷ
	City	State TX	Z	Zip Code				-		R20118			
	Houston			77049-1748	_	mount	of	Each I	Red	ceipt th	is P	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		,		y	_	25.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	cupatio	n (for Individual)		M	emo	ltem					
	CenterPoint Energy Entex	OPI	ERATI	ONS SUPERVISOR SERVIC	E								
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-	to-Date ▼									
	Other (specify)		- J -	300.00	P	'R Ded	uctio	on (\$12	2.5	0 Bi-We	ekly	')	
s	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				,	2	<u> </u>		85.0	0
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)								-			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 93 OF

IT.			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	/ or	ne)			
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		1 1a		11b	11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and St						11b 11c 14 15 rpose of soliciti butions from su eceipt / 31 f Each Receipt f Each Receipt ion (\$24.00 Bi-V eceipt / 31 f Each Receipt ion (\$24.00 Bi-V eceipt / 31 ion (\$24.00 Bi-V ion (\$15.00 Ser			
	for commercial purposes, other than using the									
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		0							
/	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Committee							
/	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi	ial) or Full O	rganization Name							
Α.	Hyvl, Russell, J, ,				Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 215 Oak Canopy Ct.				12 ^M	1) / Y	2016	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		la de la companya de	acti		PR20118	1	
	New Braunfels	TX	78132-3337	_	Amount	of	Each F	Receipt th	nis Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing	С							72.0	00
	federal political committee.	U			<u> </u>	-	7			
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)		Me	emo	Item			
	CenterPoint Energy Entex	PRC	JECT MANAGER PMO							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻	-	י - ח ח/ר					
	Other (specify) ▼		624.00		VR Deal	UCTIO	on (\$24	.00 BI-We	эекіу)	
_	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi	ial) or Full O	rganization Name			_				
в.	Pratt, Steve, P, , Mailing Address 6970 Breezy Point				Date of	Re	·			
	Maining Address 6970 Breezy Point				12 ^M	1) / Y	2016	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	on ID :	PR20118	36651913	
	Willis	TX	77318-9107	_	Amount	of	Each F	Receipt th	is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							45.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occi	upation (for Individual)	_	Me	emo	Item			
	CNP Service Company, LLC		ORPORATE TECHNOLOGY OF	=1						
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼							
	Primary General		360.00	F	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$15.	00 Semi-	Monthly)	
	Other (specify) v		,							
<u>_</u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Meyer, Winston, C, ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 17823 Asphodel Lane			\neg	M M		·) / Y	YYY	Y
					12	Ι.,	1. Alt 1.		2016	
	City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379-7959							
	FEC ID number of contributing				Amount	OT	Each F	eceipt th	lis Period	_
	federal political committee.	С			<u>L</u> .	_	y		30.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual)				Me	emc	Item			
	CenterPoint Energy Entex Receipt For:			_						
	Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	I F	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$15	.00 Bi-We	eekly)	
	Other (specify)		360.00				, · · ·		.,	
_										
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				· ·				147.0	00
			•	-		÷	,	9		
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)			L		-	1.45		1

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF

			Detailed Summary Page		×	11a 13		11b		11c		12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the					or the		pose		oliciting		ntribut	ons
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Committee										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Keithley, Brenda, M, ,	ial) or Full C	Organization Name		[Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 4716 Lake Rim Dr					^M ^M 12	/	D 3	D 51	/ Y	ү 20)16	Y
	City Alvin	State TX	Zip Code 77511-5149							R20118			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-				45.2	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) EA MANAGER			Me	emc	ltem	l				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 539.76		P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$2	22.6	i0 Bi-We	ekly	()	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Hargrove, Ana, G, ,			Date of	Re	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 1505 LAWSON ST					м м 12	1	D	D 81	/ Y	ү 20	ү 16	Y
	City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77023-3648							R20118			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-		- 17-		105.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) I CUSTOMER RELATIONSH	IP MA	 	Me	emc	ltem	l				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00		- P/	'R Dedi	uctio	on (\$3	85.0	0 Semi-	Mon	ithly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Coogler, Lloyd, B, ,	ial) or Full C	Organization Name		(Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 6026 Spring Creek Lane	1-				^M 12	/	3	р 31	/ Y	20	16 [°]	Y
	City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379-8805							R2011			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y		, j		80.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) GAS SUPPLY			M	emo	b Item	1				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00		P	/R Ded	ucti	on (\$4	40.0	00 Bi-We	eekly	/)	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			►				,		5	_	230.2	0

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF

				for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		-	11b		11c 15	12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na									soli	iciting	contribu	tions
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Сс	ommittee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Centers Jr, Talmadge, R, ,	or Full O)rgar	nization Name	[Date c	of Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 15440 Crown Oaks Dr.					^M 12	/		D D 31	1	Y	2016	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Tran	sact	io	n ID : I	PR	20119	0351913	;
	Montgomery	ТХ		77316-9623	_	mour	nt of	E	ach Re	ece	ipt thi	s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			-g=-	30.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) FETY & GAS SYSTEM INTEGR	ะเ	N	lemo	οI	ltem				
	Respiret For:	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	'R Deo	ducti	ion	n (\$15.0	00 E	Bi-We	ekly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ferrary, Robin, Lorraine, ,	nization Name		Date c	of Re	ece	eipt						
	Mailing Address 18707 ARCARO GLEN COURT			[™] 12	/		D D 31	1	Y	2016	Y		
	City	State		Zip Code								2451913	
	HUMBLE	ТХ		77346-8185		Mour	nt of	E	ach Re	ece	ipt thi	s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-,				30.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) CUST BILLING & RECEIVABI		N	lemo	οI	ltem				
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/	R Dec	luctio	on	n (\$10.0	00 S	Semi-N	Monthly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll, Geoffrey, W, ,	or Full O	Organ	nization Name		Date c	of Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 1311 Malone Street					[™] 12	/		D D 31	1	Ý	2016 [°]	Y
	City	State		Zip Code								2851913	
	Houston	ТХ		77007-3128	A	Mour	nt of	E	ach Re	ece	ipt thi	s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			y	60.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		•	tion (for Individual) S SUPPLY ASSET MGMT VOLI	u	N	lemo	οI	ltem				
	Primary General	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/	R De	ducti	ior	n (\$20.0	00 \$	Semi-I	Monthly)	
	Other (specify)		-ŋ-	400.00	L.,	_	_	_		_			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						_	,			,	120.	00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)		•••••				-,					

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF

				etailed Summary Page	×	11a		111	> [11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat											
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ame and a	addres	ss of any political committee	to sol	icit cor	ntrib	utio	ns fro	om suc	h commit	tee.
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Action	Car	mmittee								
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Cor	nmillee								
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Wall, Keith, L, ,) or Full C	Organi	zation Name	_ [Date of	Re	ceip	ot			
	Mailing Address 17414 ARBOR SPRING CT					^м М 12	/	D	31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City	State	1	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : F	R2011	95351913	
	SPRING	ТХ		77379-5535	_ A	mount	of	Eac	ch Re	ceipt th	nis Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-		-	75.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	on (for Individual) DR OF REGULATORY AFFA	IF	Me	emo	lte	m			
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year	-to-Date 🔻								
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		-y	512.50	P/	R Dedi	uctio	on (\$25.0	0 Semi	-Monthly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Wiese, Jeffrey, S, ,		Date of	Re	ceip	ot						
	Mailing Address 200 Cardnell Road			^M ^M 12	/	D	31	/ Y	y y 2016	Ŷ		
	City	State	1	Zip Code		Trans	acti	on	ID : P	R2011	96851913	
	Bossier City	LA		71111-7310	A	mount	of	Eac	ch Re	ceipt th	nis Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		,		-9-	37.	50
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		•	on (for Individual) AIL ENERGY SERVICES SAI	_	Me	emo	lte	m			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year	to-Date ▼ 285.00	P/	R Dedu	uctio	on (S	\$12.5	0 Semi	-Monthly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Hepburn III, George, C, ,) or Full C	Organi	zation Name		Date of	Re	ceip	ot			
	Mailing Address 10002 Briar Dr.					^M 12	/	D	31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : F	PR2012	00551913	3
	Houston	ТХ		77042-1207	A	mount	of	Eac	ch Re	ceipt th	nis Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,		9	150.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upatio	on (for Individual)		Me	emo) Ite	m			
	CNP Service Company, LLC	SR	VP &	GENERAL COUNSEL								
		Aggregate	Year	to-Date ▼								
	Other (specify)		-y	1200.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$50.0	0 Semi	i-Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••				,			262.	50
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		••••••				,				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97 OF

171			Use separate schedule(s)	(che	eck only	or or	ne)				
11			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12		
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n										
$\overline{\left\langle \right.}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,								
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action (Committee								
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hasan, Syed, M, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 794 Thornbranch Drive				^M 12	/	31) / Y	ү ү 2016	Y	
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77079-7601					PR2012			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							20	.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual)		Me	emo	ltem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P	/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$10	.00 Bi-We	eekly)		
R	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Smith, Judy, L, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceint				
υ.	Mailing Address 16747 MANOWAR	1			12	/	31) / Y	y y 2016	Y	
	City FRIENDSWOOD	State TX	Zip Code 77546					PR20120			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			Amount	U		Receipt th		.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) DJECT MANAGER PMO		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ , 240.00	P	/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$10.	.00 Bi-We	eekly)		
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Royston-Johnson, Shonda, G, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 12902 Quail Creek Dr				^M 12	/	31		2016	Y	
	City Pearland	State TX	Zip Code 77584-3379					PR2012			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			Amount	OT	Fach F	Receipt th		.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		ipation (for Individual) ECTOR CALL CENTER		Me	emc	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P	P/R Dedu	ucti	on (\$10	.00 Semi	-Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)								70	.00	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	·····								

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the Detailed Summary Page		× 11a 13		11b	11c 15	12	17			
or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n								oliciting	g contrib	utions			
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Co	ommittee										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Bridges Jr, Robert, H, ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of	f Rec	eipt						
	Mailing Address 7 Trout St					12 ^M	/	D D D 31	/ Y	ү ү 2016	_			
	City Palacios	State TX		Zip Code 77465-1752	-					1775191				
				11405-1152	_	Amoun	t of E	ach Re	ceipt th	nis Perioo	d			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	_			<u> </u>			- 19-	18	.00			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	ion (for Individual) TIONS SUPERVISOR		М	emo	ltem						
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		-	216.00		P/R Ded	luctio	n (\$9.00	Bi-Wee	əkly)				
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Steely, Jeffrey, T, ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date o	f Rec	eipt						
	Mailing Address 1524 Crane Blvd					^M 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y			
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	actio	on ID : P	R20122	2525191	3			
	Carnegie	OK		73015-2213	_	Amoun	t of E	Each Re	ceipt th	nis Perio	d			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			27.00									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	tion (for Individual) /IANAGER	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 216.00										
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Pineda, John, David, ,) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date of	f Rec	eipt						
	Mailing Address 3222 Bain Place					^M 12	/	31	/ Y	y y 2016	Ŷ			
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	sactio	on ID : P	R2012	2665191	3			
	Tyler	TX		75701-7916		Amoun	t of E	Each Re	ceipt th	nis Perio	d			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					. ,	,	y	27	.76			
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Осси	upat	ion (for Individual)	-	М	emo	Item						
	CenterPoint Energy Entex	ENG	GINE	ERING SPECIALIST III										
		Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date 🔻										
	Other (specify)		-	270.08		P/R Dec	luctio	n (\$13.8	8 Bi-W	eekly)				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•					9	72	.76			
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		••••••		L.		-						

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 OF

ידו	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16	17								
	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributi	ions								
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Committee										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Phillips, James, R, ,	tial) or Full O	Organization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 1019 Deaton			12 [/] ^D ^D [/] ^Y ^Y ^Y ^Y ^Y ^Y ^Y	Y								
	City Jacksonville	State TX	Zip Code 75766-3219	Transaction ID : PR201227751913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		18.0	0								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) ERATIONS LEADER	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)									
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Fitzwater, Emery, H, ,	tial) or Full O	organization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 248 PAULS DR	Otata	Zin Oode	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016									
	City SAN MARCOS	State TX	Zip Code 78666-9310	Transaction ID : PR201228951913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		18.0)0								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) GINEERING SPECIALIST IV	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)									
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Korenek, Gary, Lee, ,	tial) or Full O	Organization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 11611 Highway 36 S. P.O. Box 961 City	State	Zip Code	12 31 2016 Transaction ID : PR201229151913	Y								
	Wallis	TX	77485-9788	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		18.0	0								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) TRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)									
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			54.0	0								
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)											

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS			pr each category of the vetailed Summary Page	×	11a		11	1b		11c	12	2	
						13		14			15	16		17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the name	ments ma me and ac	ay no ddre	ot be sold or used by any pe ss of any political committee	erson f to so	or the licit co	purp ntrib	pos outi	se of ions f	so ror	liciting m such	contri comr	ibutio nitte	ons e.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	•	\sim	no no 14 o -										
Ĺ	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political		0											
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnston, Alan, J, ,	or Full Or	rgan	ization Name		Date o	f Re	ece	eipt	_				
	Mailing Address 6000 Oak Hollow Place					^M 12	′	[D D 31		/ Y	2016	6	
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	sacti	ior	n ID :	PF	R20123	59519	913	
	Texarkana	AR		71854-8391	_ /	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach R	lec	eipt thi	s Per	iod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			7	ę	90.00)
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla			on (for Individual) CT DIRECTOR		М	emo	b It	em					
	Poppint For:	ggregate `	Year	r-to-Date ▼	\neg									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼			720.00	P.	/R Ded	luctio	on	(\$30.	.00	Semi-	Month	ıly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gambino, James, P, ,	or Full Or	rgan	ization Name		Date o	f Re	ece	eipt					
	Mailing Address 1811 STRAWBERRY FLD					м м 12	/		D D 31		/ Y	2016		
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	D:	PR	20123	65519	913	
	NEW BRAUNFELS	ТХ		78130-1997	_ /	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach R	lec	eipt thi	s Per	iod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-			7	2	25.00)
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	on (for Individual) IANAGER		М	emo	b It	em					
		ggregate `	Year	r-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		,	300.00	P/	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$12.	50	Bi-We	ekly)		
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis, Lloyd, R, ,	or Full Or	rgan	ization Name		Date o	f Re	ece	eipt					
	Mailing Address 21428 Lisa Ln.					^M 12	/	[D D 31		/ Y	2016		
	5	State TX		Zip Code							R20123			
	Cleveland			77328-6626	_ /	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach R	lec	eipt thi	s Per	iod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y			y	2	20.00)
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	upati	on (for Individual)		М	lemo	o It	tem					
	CenterPoint Energy Entex	DIST	RIC	T OPERATIONS MANAGER										
		ggregate	Year	r-to-Date ▼										
	Other (specify)		-	240.00	P	/R Dec	luctio	on	(\$10.	.00) Bi-We	ekly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••				1		Ì	9	13	35.00)
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	')		•	Í			7		I	-		-	

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17									
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions									
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Schimming, Dale, Alan, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 1802 Connally Rd.			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	City Baytown	State TX	Zip Code 77521-7612	Transaction ID : PR201237751913									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		ipation (for Individual) RATIONS SUPERVISOR CONS	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)									
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Clayton, Mark, D, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 8 Meadow Star Ct.			12 31 2016									
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR201239851913									
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-2531	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) NSMISSION INTEGRITY MANAG	Gi Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)									
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Berard, Stephen, P, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 807 Briarwood Dr	1		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR201242151913									
	New Iberia		70560-6712	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		18.00									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		ipation (for Individual) NCIAL ANALYST IV	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)									
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		F	73.00									

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 102 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 12 14 15 16 □
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	I Action	Committee	
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Broussard Jr, Lindy, J, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2800 Teal Drive			12 31 Y Y Y Y Y 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1
	City New Iberia	State LA	Zip Code 70560-1454	Transaction ID : PR201242551913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) A MANAGER	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Faulk, Scott, J, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1201 Benvue Dr			12 D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70605-2655	Transaction ID : PR201243051913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		18.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) TRICT DIRECTOR	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Giarratano, Michael, T, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 111 DALTON DR			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2016
	City NEW IBERIA	State LA	Zip Code 70560-1404	Transaction ID : PR201243651913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.36
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) ER READING COORDINATOR	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 362.52	P/R Deduction (\$15.18 Bi-Weekly)
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			72.36
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	· ···y / · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 103 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	the							
	ED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	× 11a			11c	12			
	nation copied from such Reports an nmercial purposes, other than using					se of so					
1	OF COMMITTEE (In Full) terPoint Energy, Inc. Poli	tical Action	Committee								
	ame of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ira, Ron, S, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date c	of Rece	ipt					
Mailing	Address 616 Terrell Court			M N 12	/	D D 31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y		
City New Ib	peria	State LA	Zip Code 70563-2245					5251913 is Period			
	D number of contributing political committee.	C			-		-y	20.	00		
Centerl	of Employer (for Individual) Point Energy Entex		ipation (for Individual) SINEERING SPECIALIST III		lemo It	em					
	t For: Primary General Dther (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Dec	duction	(\$10.00	Bi-We	ekly)			
B. Smel	ame of Individual (Last, First, Middle Iley, William, M, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date c	of Rece	ipt					
	Address 1608 Cole Drive			12		31	/ Y	2016	Ŷ		
City New Ib	oorio	State LA	Zip Code 70560-6751				-	5451913			
FEC ID	D number of contributing political committee.	C			is Period 27.	_					
	of Employer (for Individual) ervices, Inc.		upation (for Individual) USTRIAL SALES REPRESENTA	TI Memo Item							
	t For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 216.00	P/R Dec	luction	(\$9.00 S	emi-N	lonthly)			
C. Tutu	ame of Individual (Last, First, Middle Injian, Brad, A, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date c	of Rece	ipt					
	Address 901 North 3rd Street #507	State	Zin Code	12	JЬ	31		2016			
City Minnea	apolis	MN	Zip Code 55401-1541					15951913 is Period			
	D number of contributing political committee.	С			. y		y	54.	00		
CNP M	of Employer (for Individual) finnegasco		pation (for Individual) EGIONAL OPERATIONS		1emo It	em					
	Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00	P/R Dec	duction	(\$18.00	Semi-	Monthly)			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							_		

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b		11c		12 16	17	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r					or the		pose		oliciting		ntributi	ions	
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	I Action	Сс	ommittee										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Koym, Brent, L, ,	al) or Full (Orga	nization Name	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 1411 Walnut Lane					^M ^M 12	/		31	/ Y	Y 20) 016	Y	
	City Kingwood	State TX		Zip Code 77339-3455	A					R20124 ceipt th				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						7	_	-1-	_	100.0	0	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) EERING DIRECTOR TEXAS R	E	Me	emo	lten	n					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$	50.00) Bi-We	ekly	()		
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Brun, Van, W, ,	al) or Full (Orga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt	t					
	Mailing Address 291 Rehobeth Rd					^M ^M 12	/		31	/ Y) 16	Y	
	City Pelahatchie	State MS		Zip Code 39145-4049				-		R20125				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						7	_	-7	_	18.0	0	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex			tion (for Individual) MANAGER		Me	emo	lten	n					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/	R Dedi	uctic	on (\$9	9.00	Bi-Wee	kly)			
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Smith, Allen, E, ,	al) or Full (Orga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt	t					
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 129					^M 12	/		31		20)16 [°]	Y	
	City Puckett	State MS		Zip Code 39151-0129	A			-		R2012				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		7		g	_	18.0	0	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) TIONS SUPERVISOR SERVIC	E	M	emo	lten	n					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	e Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$	9.00	Bi-Wee	∍kly)				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				7		,		136.0	0	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	וy)		•				7		-y	_			

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF

	EIVIZED RECEIPIS			ed Summary Page		X]11a] 11	lb	11c		12	_		
				, ,			13		14		15		16	17		
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na															
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Comm	nittee												
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lakey, Christina, M, ,	or Full O	rganizatio	on Name		[Date of	f Re	ecei	ipt						
	Mailing Address 125 BRITTANY WAY	-				12 31 / Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016										
	City	State MS	· ·	Code			Trans	acti	ion	ID : F	PR2012	5995	51913			
	MADISON FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39	110-7929		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		• •	ior Individual) RECTOR			M	emo	o Ite	em						
	Receipt For: µ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-E	Date ▼ 480.00)	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on	(\$20.0	00 Bi-W	eekly	/)			
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Seale, John, W, ,) or Full O	rganizatio	on Name			Date of	f Re	ecei	ipt						
	Mailing Address 107 Saylors Way	1					м м 12	1	Г	31	/ Y	20	16	Y		
	City Lumberton	State TX	· · ·	Code 657-5305		Transaction ID : PR201267951913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				Amoun	t of	Ea	ICN RE	ceipt tr		eriod 30.0	0			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	for Individual) PERATIONS MAN	AGER	Memo Item										
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-E	Date ▼ 360.00	0	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)										
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roach, Kenneth, W, ,	or Full O	rganizatio	on Name			Date of	f Re	ecei	ipt						
	Mailing Address 24907 Kayvon Court						^M 12	/	C	31	/ Y		16	Ŷ		
	City Katy	State TX		Code 194-4616							PR2012					
		C	11.				Amouni	t of	Ea	ich Re	eceipt th	nis P	eriod 44.2	6		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		• •	or Individual)			М	emo	o Ite	em						
	Peopint For:	Aggregate	Year-to-E	Date ▼ 426.08	3	- P/	/R Ded	luctio	on	(\$22.2	I3 Bi-W	eekly	()			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				▶								114.2	6		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	y)			►	ĺ			7		-					

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar	ments may me and add	not be sold or used by any pe dress of any political committee	erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A	Action C	Committee	
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chalk, Gary, E, ,	or Full Org	anization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9680 Arkansas			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77707-5600	Transaction ID : PR201275651913
		C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	· · ·	ation (for Individual) RICT DIRECTOR	Memo Item
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate Y	ear-to-Date ▼ 704.40	P/R Deduction (\$29.53 Bi-Weekly)
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wolfe, Michael, D, ,	or Full Org	anization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2042 Ruby Rd	_		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City Crystal Springs	State MS	Zip Code 39059-8917	Transaction ID : PR201276851913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		60.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		pation (for Individual) RICT OPERATIONS MANAGER	Memo Item
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate Y	ear-to-Date ▼ 520.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ferguson, Brian, L, ,	or Full Org	anization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7490 Brompton St Apt 170		1	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	,	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR201278551913
	Houston		77025-2290	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		52.05
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		ation (for Individual) OMER SERVICE SUPERVISOF	Memo Item
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify)	ggregate Y	ear-to-Date ▼ 414.30	P/R Deduction (\$17.35 Semi-Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			171.11
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	······	

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF

	MIZED RECEIPTS			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		×	11a 13] 11 14	1b 4		11c 15	12		17
or for	nformation copied from such Reports and State											oliciting			
\	AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Сс	ommittee											
AS	III Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scherry, Tommy, A, ,	or Full O	Drga	nization Name		D	ate of	f Re	ece	ipt					
	ailing Address 203 Westchester St	State		Zin Code		L	12		L	31	-	/ Y	2016	6	
Cit	ufkin	State TX		Zip Code 75901-7329								R20128			
FE		C	Ì				noun	t of	Ea	ich i	rec	ceipt th		100 24.0()
	ame of Employer (for Individual) enterPoint Energy Entex			tion (for Individual) MANAGER		l	М	emo	b lt	em					
Re	eceipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 288.00	F	P/F	R Ded	luctio	on	(\$24	1.00	0 Bi-We	ekly)		
	ll Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matte, Mark, A, ,	or Full O	Drga	nization Name		D	ate of	f Re	ece	ipt					
	ailing Address 920 E Tank Farm Road			1		Ľ	12	1	l	D 31		/ Y	2016		
Cit La	ty ake Charles	State LA		Zip Code 70607-0720					-			R20129 ceipt th		-	
	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	С				ļ	_		-		_	-9	;	34.94	1
	ame of Employer (for Individual) enterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) ATIONS SUPERVISOR		ļ	M	emo	b lt	em					
Re	eceipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 415.26	F	P/F	2 Ded	uctio	on	(\$17	'.47	7 Bi-We	ekly)		
	III Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Spell, Blaine, A, ,	or Full O	Drga	nization Name		D	ate of	f Re	ece	ipt					
Ma	ailing Address 503 3rd Street					[12	/	l	D 31		/ Y	2016	у }	
Cit Je	ty ennings	State LA		Zip Code 70546-5421								R20129 ceipt th			
	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	C				Ę	_		9		_	g		18.00)
	ame of Employer (for Individual) enterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) CT OPERATIONS MANAGER			М	emc	o It	em					
Re	Primary General A Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 216.00		P/F	R Ded	lucti	on	(\$9.	00	Bi-Wee	ekly)		
SUB	TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					Γ							7	76.94	ł
	AL This Period (last page this line number only			· ·	-	ĺ			-			-		-	

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF

	EIVIZED RECEIPTS			ach category of the illed Summary Page		X 11a		11	lb	11c		12	_
				, ,		13		14		15		16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r												
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		~	•									
\mathbb{Z}	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	Action	Com	mittee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hebert, James, T, ,	al) or Full Oi	rganiza	tion Name		Date	of Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 122 Country Air Lane					[™] 12	M /	′	31	/ Y) 016	Y
	City	State		Code		Trar	sact	tior	ID :	PR2012	9545	51913	
	Charenton	LA	1	0523	_	Amou	nt of	Ea	ach R	eceipt th	nis P	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-			_	18.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	(for Individual) NS SPECIALIST II		1	Nemo	o It	em				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to	-Date ▼									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	, iggi oguto	-	216.00		P/R De	ducti	ion	(\$9.0	0 Bi-We	ekly)		
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Moreau, Van, M, ,	al) or Full O	rganiza	tion Name		Date	of Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 181 Chene Gris					M 12		′	 31	/ Y		16	Y
	City	State	Zip	Code		Tran	sact	tion	ID : I	PR2012	9725	1913	_
	Marksville	LA	7	1351-3716		Amou	nt of	Ea	ach R	eceipt th	nis P	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				<u> </u>		-		- - -	_	20.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	(for Individual) NS SUPERVISOR		ľ	Nemo	o It	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to	-Date ▼ 240.00		P/R De	ducti	ion	(\$10.0	00 Bi-W	eekly	()	
<u>с.</u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Greenley, Steven, C, ,	al) or Full Oi	rganiza	tion Name		Date	of Re	ece	ipt				
	Mailing Address 2110 LOST MAPLES TRL					^м 12		′	31	/ Y)16 [°]	Ŷ
	City	State		Code		Trar	Isact	tior	ו ID :	PR2012	9965	51913	
	KINGWOOD	ТХ	7	7345-2144		Amou	nt of	f Ea	ach R	eceipt th	nis P	eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						9		,	_	285.9	3
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		•	(for Individual)			Mem	o It	em				
	CNP Houston Electric, LLC Receipt For:				τ Υ								
	Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to	-Date ▼ 2015.58		P/R De	duct	tion	(\$95.	31 Sem	i-Mor	nthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)										_	323.9	3
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	יוא)			•	Γ.		-					

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 12
۸	v information conied from such Departs and Ota	tomonto ma	here he had at used by any	13 14 15 16 17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n			
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
$\Big\rangle$	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee	
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Meshell, Cynthia, L, ,	l) or Full O	organization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 23483 STATE HWY 154E			12 31 2016
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR201301151913
	DIANA	TX	75640-4295	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		18.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) NIOR MARKETING CONSULTAN	IT Memo Item
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Amador, Michael, G, ,	l) or Full O	organization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5221 LaRocco Way			12 31 2016
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR201305551913
	Alvin	ТХ	77511-4766	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		38.82
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) ERATIONS SPECIALIST	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 461.88	P/R Deduction (\$19.41 Bi-Weekly)
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bish, Jeffrey, A, ,	l) or Full O	Prganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 River Valley Road			12 31 Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR201306651913
	Little Rock	AR	72227-1505	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		60.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item
	CenterPoint Energy Arkla	ENG	GINEERING DIR ARKANSAS OK	LA
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			116.82
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 110 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17									
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Polit	ical Action	Committee										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Brunson, Aaron, D, ,	Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Inson, Aaron, D, ,											
Mailing Address 3006 Park Bend Dr			12 31 Y Y Y Y Y Y 2016									
City Friendswood	State TX	Zip Code 77546-5294	Transaction ID : PR201307451913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.98									
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) A MANAGER	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 549.06	P/R Deduction (\$22.99 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Gann, Jerry, V , , Mailing Address 14619 Wressell Drive	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
City	State	Zip Code	12 31 2016 Transaction ID : PR201310251913									
Houston	ТХ	77044-4902	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		59.74									
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) TRICT DIRECTOR	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 669.92	P/R Deduction (\$29.87 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Sealy, Vinson, R , ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 6928 Hidden Acres		7.0.1	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
City Cleveland	State TX	Zip Code 77328-2620	Transaction ID : PR201316751913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		39.52									
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) RATIONS SUPERVISOR CONS	T Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 470.22	P/R Deduction (\$19.76 Bi-Weekly)									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional). TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb		•	145.24									

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11	lb	11c	12					
						13		14		15	16	1				
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n															
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		_	_												
/	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Сс	ommittee												
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Pacheco, Vincent, C, ,	l) or Full O	Drga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt							
	Mailing Address 15524 CYPRESS GARDEN					M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016										
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	n ID : F	PR201	3213519	13				
	HOUSTON	TX		77069-1506	A	mount	t of	Ea	ach Re	eceipt	this Perio	d				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			20.00											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) TIONS LEADER		M	emo	o Ite	em							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date 🔻												
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		-	240.00	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on	(\$10.0	00 Bi-V	/eekly)					
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Joseph, Michael, T, ,	l) or Full O	Drga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt							
	Mailing Address 9523 Willowbridge Park Blvd	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016														
	City		Transaction ID : PR201339551913													
	Houston	TX		77064-7461	A	mount	t of	Ea	ach Re	eceipt	this Perio	d				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			30.0											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) MANAGER		M	emo	o Ite	em							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	R Ded	uctic	on ((\$15.0	0 Bi-W	/eekly)					
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Caraway, David, W, ,	l) or Full O	Drga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt							
	Mailing Address 2203 Hickory Manor	1				^M 12	/	E	D D 31	1	2016	Y				
	City	State		Zip Code							3436519					
	Huffman	ТХ	_	77336-2626	A	Mount	t of	Ea	ach Re	eceipt	this Perio	d				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y		y	2	0.00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) TIONS SUPERVISOR		М	emo	o Ite	em							
	Receipt For:			ar-to-Date V	-											
	Primary General	riggiogato	100		P/	R Ded	uctio	on	(\$10.0	00 Bi-V	Veekly)					
	Other (specify)	L	-1-	240.00	4											
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)							7		.,	7	0.00				
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)		•••••				- -				-				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) _____ _

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 112 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(check	(check only one)									
	ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 1	1a 3	11		11c 15	12	17				
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the			erson for	the p	urpos	se of so	oliciting	contribu	tions				
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
$\Big/$	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	I Action	Committee											
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Green, Phillip, W, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Da	Date of Receipt									
	Mailing Address 4550 North Major Dr #314			M	12 1 D D / Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77713-8590						3051913 s Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) RATIONS SUPERVISOR CONS	г	Me	mo Ite	em							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R	Dedu	ction	(\$9.00	Bi-Wee	kly)					
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Figueroa, Claude, C, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Da	te of	Recei	ipt							
	Mailing Address 1701 Onyx Cove			M	12 ^M	/	31	/ Y	y y 2016	Y				
	City Whitehouse	State TX	Zip Code 75791-5801						2251913					
	FEC ID number of contributing		73791-3601	Am	iount	of Ea	cn Rec	ceipt thi	s Period	_				
	federal political committee.	C		1 L				-9	18.	00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) NOR MARKETING CONSULTAN	T L	Memo Item									
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼											
	Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)									
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Sanders, Robert, G, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Da	te of	Recei	ipt							
	Mailing Address 129 Bosque			M	12 ^M	/	31	/ Y	ү 2016	Y				
	City Seguin	State TX	Zip Code 78155-0158						6051913 s Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_	y		y	18.	00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	upation (for Individual) A MANAGER		Memo Item										
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R	Dedu	ction	(\$9.00	Bi-Wee	kly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•••••			y		y	54.	00				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)		Γ		-		-						

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17									
or for commercial purposes, other than using			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Polit	ical Action	Committee										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A . Doyle, Scott, Edward, ,												
Mailing Address 1830 Quiet Country Court			12 31 2016									
City Kingwood	State TX	Zip Code 77345-1943	Transaction ID : PR201369851913									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) P REGULATORY AND PUBLIC AF	F Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Semi-Monthly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Champagne, Thomas, J, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 348 WOODLAWN			12 31 2016									
City SINTON	State TX	Zip Code 78387-3230	Transaction ID : PR201373251913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		18.00									
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) EA MANAGER	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Reber, Jay, Bruce, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 6212 Wall Street			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
City Benton	State AR	Zip Code 72019-9747	Transaction ID : PR201377251913									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	12019-9141	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Individual) TRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		Year-to-Date ▼ 601.32	P/R Deduction (\$25.25 Semi-Monthly)									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			393.75									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)	•••••										

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	- 1	1a 3		11 14	- F		11c 15			17	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r					for	the p		pos	se of		liciting	contr	ibutio	ons
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	I Action	Сс	ommittee											
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Kittinger, Keith, A, , Mailing Address 165 Diamond Pointe Dr	al) or Full O	Drgar	nization Name	_		te of	Re	_	ipt		/ Y	Ý	Y	Ý
	City	State		Zip Code			12 rans	acti	ion	31 1 D :	PR	R20137	201 7 351 9	1.1	
	Maumelle FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	AR		72113-6027		Am	ount	of	Ea	ach R	ec	eipt thi		iod 54.00	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	tion (for Individual) NAL OPERATIONS DIRECTO	DR		Me	emo	o Ite	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 432.00] P	9/R	Dedu	uctio	on	(\$18.	00	Semi-	Month	nly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Juarez, Nelda, I, , Mailing Address 2612 Wildcat Roost	al) or Full O	Drgai	nization Name	_		te of	Re /	_	ipt D D		/ Y	Ý	Y	ŕ
	City New Braunfels	State TX		Zip Code 78132-4113		12 31 2016 Transaction ID : PR2013786519 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								913	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				Ľ	_		-			-7-		60.90	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) CT DIRECTOR			Me	emo) Ite	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ , 724.80	P	/R	Dedu	uctic	on	(\$30.4	45	Bi-We	ekly)		
c.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Sanders, Randall, , ,	al) or Full O	Drgar	nization Name		Da	te of	Re	ecei	ipt					
	Mailing Address 16210 - BLUEBIRD ST.					L	12 ^M	/	L	31			2016	5	Ŷ
	City SANTA FE	State TX		Zip Code 77517-2141								R20138 eipt thi			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				[_		,			9		60.3	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	tion (for Individual) CT DIRECTOR			Me	emo	o It	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 717.48		?/R	Dedu	uctio	on	(\$30.	.15	Bi-We	ekly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				•				,		l	9	1	75.20)
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	וy)			•				-		l	-		-40	

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF

			for each catego Detailed Summ		X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	itements ma name and ac	y not be sold or u Idress of any poli	used by any perset tical committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action (Committee		
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Demarr, Rebecca, G, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 14502 Lindale Rose Ln.		7.0.1		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City Humble	State TX	Zip Code 77396-4280		Transaction ID : PR201389951913
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	11330 4200		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		pation (for Individ	,	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	1105.14	P/R Deduction (\$46.44 Semi-Monthly)
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Zaura, Thomas, P, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2S524 Burning Trail	-1			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City Wheaton	State IL	Zip Code 60189-8942		Transaction ID : PR201391651913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			30,00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		pation (for Individ	,	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V	240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)
c.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Moore, Sheri, Eloise, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 8200 Neely Drive #228				12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016
	City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78759-8554		Transaction ID : PR201851051913
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	10105 0004	-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		pation (for Individ	ual)	Memo Item
	CNP Service Company, LLC	MAN	AGER OF REGUL	ATORY AFFAIR	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	288.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			····· •	205.32
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		····· ►	

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b	11c		12 16	17			
An or	y information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using tl	Statements mane and a	I ay not be sold or used by any pe Iddress of any political committee	erson fo to soli	or the	purp ntrib	oose of	soliciting	g cont	tributi	ons			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politi	cal Action	Committee											
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I Veltmann, Mark, , ,	nitial) or Full C	organization Name	C	ate of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 1911 Flower Garden Lane				12 31 Y Y Y Y Y 2016									
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	on ID : I	PR2019	45151	1913				
	Houston	ТХ	77077-3540	A	mount	of	Each Re	eceipt th	is Pe	eriod				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			135.00									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) SISTANT CONTROLLER		Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1074.00	P/	R Dedi	uctio	on (\$45.0	00 Semi	-Mont	thly)				
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I Leger, Richard, C, ,	nitial) or Full C	organization Name		ate of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 2 Deer Valley Cove	12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR201949051913												
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	on ID : I	PR20194	19051	1913				
	Maumelle	AR	72113-5959	A	mount	of	Each Re	eceipt th	is Pe	eriod				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	s a l								169.1	1			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		upation (for Individual) TRICT DIRECTOR		Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1314.66	P/f	P/R Deduction (\$56.37 Semi-Monthly)									
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I Gauger, Kelly, Cook, ,	nitial) or Full C	organization Name		ate of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 307 Ketchum				^M 12	1	D D 31	/ Y	201	16 [°]	Y			
	City	State TX	Zip Code				ion ID :							
	Navasota		77868-3709	A	mount	of	Each Re	eceipt th	is Pe	eriod				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		ЦĮ,	_	_	,	y		45.0	0			
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)		Me	emo	Item							
	CNP Service Company, LLC	VICI	E PRESIDENT - AUDIT SERVICE	S										
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$15.	00 Semi	-Mont	thly)				
S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•				9	7	;	349.1	1			
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line numbe	r only)	•							-				

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13	\vdash	11b		11c	$\left - \right $	12 16	17		
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n				or the		pose		oliciting		ntribut	ons		
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action (Committee											
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Callia III, Peter, , ,) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 4842 FAWN LN				12 31 Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	City GREENWOOD	State LA	Zip Code 71033-2406	A					R20204 ceipt th					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) PROCESS TECH ANALYST		M	emc	o Item	I						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 241.02	P/	'R Ded	ucti	on (\$1	13.3	9 Semi-	Mor	nthly)			
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Wilson, Terri, J, ,) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 5118 Juniper Walk Ln.	1-			[™] 12	/	D	р 31	/ Y		16	Y		
	City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77494-5842	Transaction ID : PR202069151913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		25								0		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) RELEC REVENUE BILLING & RE	1	M	emc	o Item	I						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 200.04	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$8	3.33	Semi-M	1ontl	hly)			
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial George, Kimaniece, H, ,) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 1711 BENT OAK DR	1			^M 12	1		^р 31	/ Y)16	Y		
	City Missouri City	State TX	Zip Code 77489-2140	A					R20207					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_		y		y	_	42.5	7		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		pation (for Individual) AIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS A	N	M	emo	o Item	I						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 338.04	P	′R Ded	ucti	ion (\$^	14.1	9 Semi-	·Mor	nthly)			
S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•••••				,		ŋ		107.7	4		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	•••••				-		-					

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF

				etailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b		11c	12	17			
	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the					or the		pose (oliciting	contrib	utions			
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politic	al Action	Со	mmittee											
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Langford, Debra, A, ,	itial) or Full C	Organ	zation Name	[Date of	Re	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 21619 SILVERHEELS DRIVE					12 31 Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
	City	State TX		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion ID	: P	R20207	765191	3			
	CYPRESS			77433-4175	_ /	Amount	of	Each	Re	ceipt th	is Perio	d			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			45.00										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	on (for Individual) ER FINANCIAL REPORTING		Me	emo	Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year	-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$1	5.0	0 Semi-	Monthly)			
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Darrow, Douglas, H, ,	tial) or Full C	Organ	zation Name		Date of	Re	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 3614 Corondo Court		12 31 2016 Transaction ID : PR202099151913												
	City	State TX		Zip Code											
	Houston			77005-3732	-	Amount	of	Each	Re	ceipt th	is Perio	d			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						_	-	45	5.00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	on (for Individual) ATE GENERAL COUNSEL		Me	emo	Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year	-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$1	5.00	0 Semi-	Monthly)			
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Prewitt, Lindsay, Ellen, ,	itial) or Full C	Organ	zation Name	[Date of	Re	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 172 Edgewood Drive					^M 12	1	D 3	D 1	/ Y	2016	Y			
	City Cabot	State AR		Zip Code 72023-2072							1605191				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				Amount	of	Each	Re	ceipt th	is Perio 62	d 2.97			
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	cupatio	on (for Individual)	+ 1	Me	emo) Item		,					
	CenterPoint Energy Arkla			RDER PROCESS MANAGER	र										
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year	-to-Date ▼ 501.24	P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$2	:0.9	9 Semi-	Monthly	')			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				,		9	152	2.97			
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		•				-							

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF

	EIVIZED RECEIPIS	Detailed Summary Page	×	11a] 11k	b	11c	12						
				13		14		15	16	17					
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na														
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee												
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Ferrell, Lee, , ,) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	pt							
	Mailing Address 2706 St Annes	1			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016										
	City Sugar Land	State TX	Zip Code 77479-2464							1835191 iis Perio					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							pr (1		5.00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) E PRESIDENT COMMERCIAL RI	SI	Me	emo	o Ite	em							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on ((\$15.0	0 Semi-	-Monthly)				
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Prochazka, Scott, M, ,) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	pt							
	Mailing Address 3023 Acorn Wood Way		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016												
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77059-3135		Transaction ID : PR202136951913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			637										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ESIDENT AND CEO		Me	emo	o Ite	em							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 4311.31	P/	R Dedu	uctio	on (S	\$212.4	43 Sem	ii-Monthl	y)				
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Knight, Gregory, , ,) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	pt							
	Mailing Address 6507 Clarewood Oak Estate In	1			^M 12	1	D	31	/ Y	2016	Ŷ				
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77081-5636							3965191 iis Perio					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			ount		J.		,		2.50				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) & CHIEF CUSTOMER OFFICER		M	emc	o Ite	əm							
	Poppint For:	I	Year-to-Date ▼ 1367.46		/R Ded	ucti	ion ((\$57.5	0 Semi	-Monthly	')				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•••••	.			9		y	854	.79				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)					-		-						

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17								
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions								
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action (Committee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zercher-Grantham, Brenda, M, ,											
	Mailing Address 123 Ellen St.	Otata	Zin Oada	12 31 2016								
	City New Braunfels	State TX	Zip Code 78130-1837	Transaction ID : PR202141151913								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		pation (for Individual) RK ORDER PROCESS SUPERVI	IS Memo Item								
	Receipt For: µ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	/ear-to-Date ▼ 309.39	P/R Deduction (\$17.17 Bi-Weekly)								
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) McDougal, Jody, S, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 164 CR 215	1		12 31 Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016								
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR202143951913								
	Oxford	MS	38655-8861	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	43.82										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		pation (for Individual) A MANAGER	Memo Item								
	Receipt For: µ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 521.70	P/R Deduction (\$21.91 Bi-Weekly)								
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bell, William, F, ,	or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 16230 CRYSTAL CREEK COUR			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016								
	City	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR202145851913								
	SPRING		77379-7163	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		93.00								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) CTOR OPERATIONAL & CORP	A Memo Item								
	Receipt For: // Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate `	/ear-to-Date ▼ 744.00	P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Semi-Monthly)								
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		••••••	. 171.16								
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	y)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×			11b	11c		12					
۸	w information conied from such Departs and O	otomonto	L		13	<u> </u>	14	15		16 stributi	17				
	ny information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the														
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)														
$\Big\rangle$	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	al Action	Committee	_	_	_	_								
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Davis, William, R, ,	ial) or Full C	Organization Name	[Date of	ⁱ Re	ceipt	-	_						
	Mailing Address 629 EAST 10 1/2				^M 12	1	31			016	Y				
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion ID	: PR202	26215	51913					
	HOUSTON	ТХ	77008-7105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			75.00										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual)	& F	M	emo	o Item								
	Receipt For:	Agarenate	Year-to-Date ▼												
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		600.00] ^{P,}	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$2ŧ	5.00 Ser	ni-Mon	nthly)					
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Otchere, Frank, K, ,	ial) or Full C	Organization Name		Date of	[:] Re	ceipt								
	Mailing Address 8450 Cambridge St #3195		12 31 2016												
	City	State	Zip Code		Transaction ID : PR202303251913										
	Houston	ТХ	77054-3978	/	Amount	t of	Each I	Receipt	this P	eriod					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			33.57										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		cupation (for Individual) EDIT COLL REPORTING & ANA	1	M	emo	o Item								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 267.24] P/	'R Dedu	uctic	on (\$11	1.19 Ser	ni-Mon	thly)					
<u>с</u> .	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Lopez, Alberto, A, ,	ial) or Full C	Organization Name		Date of	[;] Re	ceipt								
	Mailing Address 6402 APSLEY CREEK LN				^M 12	1	D 31)16 [°]	Y				
	City	State	Zip Code					: PR202							
	SUGAR LAND	ТХ	77479-4369	/	Amount	t of	Each I	Receipt	this P	eriod					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_	9	9		89.1	6				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) S MANAGER		M	emc	o Item								
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼												
	Primary General Other (specify)	55 - 5-10	707.04] ^{P.}	/R Ded	lucti	on (\$2§	9.72 Sei	mi-Mor	nthly)					
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			►		-	, .	5		197.7	3				
Ē	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	лпу)	•••••••	Image: A start of the start		-				1. AND					

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17										
or	y information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions										
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A	Action C	Committee											
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Howard, Stephenie, E, ,	or Full Org	ganization Name	Date of Receipt										
	Mailing Address 13715 Elm Shores Dr	_		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016										
	5	State TX	Zip Code 77044-5615	Transaction ID : PR202511451913										
			77044-5015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 97.62										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	· ·	pation (for Individual) CTOR CUSTOMER SERVICE F	E Memo Item										
	Paggint For:		'ear-to-Date ▼ 774.72	P/R Deduction (\$32.54 Semi-Monthly)										
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) o Singleton, Christe, H, ,	or Full Org	ganization Name	Date of Receipt										
	Mailing Address 3836 171ST CIR NW		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016											
	,	State MN	Zip Code 55304-1800	Transaction ID : PR202535951913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			75.00										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco		pation (for Individual) RICT DIRECTOR	Memo Item										
	Receipt For: Ag Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate Y	ear-to-Date ▼ 600.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)										
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) o Kallberg, William, F, ,	or Full Org	ganization Name	Date of Receipt										
	Mailing Address 5602 Dufferin Drive			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2016										
	3	State MN	Zip Code 55378-4682	Transaction ID : PR202539251913										
		C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco		pation (for Individual) R FIELD OPNS	Memo Item										
	Pagaint For:		iear-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)										
S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		••••••	202.62										
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		••••••											

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 123 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	/ or	ne)	(check only one)								
11			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		1 1a		11b	11c	12	<u> </u>						
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n															
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)															
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action (Committee													
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Melchisedech, Beverley, M, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt									
	Mailing Address 14035 Fosters Creek Drive				^M 12	1	D 31) / Y	ү ү 2016	Y						
	City Cypress	State TX	Zip Code 77429-8123	_	Transaction ID : PR202544651913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							124.	54						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		pation (for Individual) PERATIONS SUPPORT		Me	emc	tem									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	/ear-to-Date ▼ 1334.76]	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$62	.27 Bi-We	eekly)							
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bjorklund, Brenda, A, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt									
	Mailing Address 7233 Oak Grove Boulevard			12 / 12 / 2016												
	City	State MN	Zip Code						52051913							
	Richfield		55423-3070	_	Amount	of	Each F	leceipt th	is Period	_						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u>L</u> .	_	- J		30.	00						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) OCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL		Me	emc) Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	/ear-to-Date ▼ , 205.00] [P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$10.	00 Semi-	Monthly)							
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Anderson, Daniel, A, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt									
	Mailing Address 458 Colleen Drive	1-			^M 12	/	31	JL	2016							
	City VADNAIS HEIGHTS	State MN	Zip Code 55127-7087				-		57151913 is Period							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>		, .	, ,	53.	01						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco		pation (for Individual) R APPL SVC	Memo Item												
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	/ear-to-Date ▼ 348.06]	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$17	.67 Semi [.]	-Monthly)								
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		••••••	•			, ,		207.	55						
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	•	•			, .									

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17											
or for commercial purposes, other than			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.											
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc.	Political Action	Committee												
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Whitfield, Sheri, K, ,	Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt											
Mailing Address 11345 Fergus St N			12 31 Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016											
City Blaine	State MN	Zip Code 55449-4474	Transaction ID : PR202571651913											
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	334+3-4+7+	Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco		upation (for Individual) SINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERV	IS Memo Item											
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 575.10	P/R Deduction (\$24.08 Semi-Monthly)											
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Muller, David, E, ,	Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt											
Mailing Address 2526 WATERFALL			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016											
City PRIOR LAKE	State MN	Zip Code 55372-4464	Transaction ID : PR202583951913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00											
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco		upation (for Individual) ECTOR HSP SALES	Memo Item											
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)											
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, C. Spehn, Nicko, R, ,	Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt											
Mailing Address 1960 Oakridge Circ			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2016											
City Shakopee	State MN	Zip Code 55379-5500	Transaction ID : PR202584751913											
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	55379-5500	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.05											
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item											
CNP Minnegasco Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		PATCHING MANAGER Year-to-Date ▼ 556.32	P/R Deduction (\$23.35 Semi-Monthly)											
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (o	ptional)		187.29											
TOTAL This Period (last page this lin	e number only)	·····												

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		-	11b	11c 15		12 16	17			
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the					or the		rpo	ose of s	oliciting	g con	tributi	ons			
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	I Action	Сс	ommittee												
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Bridge, Tracy, B, , Mailing Address 14506 Lindale Rose Lane	al) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date o		ec	eipt		V	V	Y			
	City	State		Zip Code		12			31		1	16				
	Humble	TX		77396-4280					on ID : P Each Re							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			306.24											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) PRESIDENT ELECTRIC DIVIS	SIC	N	lemo	0	Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ar-to-Date ▼ 3835.30	P	/R Dec	lucti	ior	n (\$102.	08 Sen	ii-Mo	nthly)						
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Daugherty, Jeffrey, A, ,	al) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date o	f Re	ec	eipt							
	Mailing Address 18306 Nw Concord St					^M 12	1	/	D D D 31	/ Y	201	ү 16	Y			
	City Elk River	State MN		Zip Code 55330-1711				-	n ID : P Each Re							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) FOR OF REGULATORY STR/	41 [N	lemo	0	Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼ 210.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)											
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Peterson, Douglas, W, ,	al) or Full O	rgar	nization Name		Date o	f Re	ec	eipt							
	Mailing Address 5505 EWING CIRCLE S.					^M 12	/	/	D D D 31	/ Y	201	16 [°]	Y			
	City EDINA	State MN		Zip Code 55410-2366					on ID : P Each Re				_			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				Amoun		, ,			13 1 0	30.0	0			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco		•	ion (for Individual) ECTOR OF SALES CIP IMPLI	= N	N	lem	10	ltem							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)			r-to-Date ▼ 240.00		/R Dec	ducti	tior	n (\$10.0	0 Semi	-Mon	thly)				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			••••••	.			,		,		366.2	4			
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)			.			-,		-y						

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF

				r each category of the etailed Summary Page	×	11] 11 14	· -		11c 15	12	17					
or for com	nation copied from such Reports and Sta mercial purposes, other than using the r					for 1	the		pos	se of		liciting	contribu	tions					
1	OF COMMITTEE (In Full) erPoint Energy, Inc. Political	I Action	Con	nmittee															
	me of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia s, Susan, M, ,	al) or Full O	Organiz	zation Name		Date	e of	Re	ecei	ipt									
	Address 5770 MARSH POINTE DRIVE						[™]	/	C	D D D	'	/ Y	y y 2016	Y					
City EXCEL	SIOD	State MN	Z	Zip Code 55331-7100									6951913						
FEC ID	number of contributing political committee.	C				Amo	ount	of	Ea	ich R	ece	eipt thi	s Period 88.	_					
	of Employer (for Individual) nnegasco		•	n (for Individual) ATE DIRECTOR STATE GOV	DV1														
	For: rimary General ther (specify) ▼	Year-	to-Date ▼ 701.46	P	/R [Ded	uctio	on	(\$29.	.37	Semi-I	Monthly)							
	me of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia ek, Albert, M, ,	al) or Full O	Organiz	zation Name		Date	e of	Re	ecei	ipt									
	Address 11950 101 Ave N		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016																
City Maple 0	Grove	State MN	Z	Zip Code 55369-3240									7151913 s Period						
	number of contributing political committee.	С							45.00										
	of Employer (for Individual) nnegasco		•	on (for Individual) GOVERNMENT RELATIONS I		Ц	Me	emo	o Ite	em									
	For: rimary General ther (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-	to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)														
	me of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initianerms, Joseph, J, ,	al) or Full O	Organiz	zation Name		Date	e of	Re	ecei	ipt									
	Address 2807 Wild Olive Way						™ 12	/	C	D D D	'	/ Y	y y 2016	Y					
City Richmo	and	State TX		Zip Code 77469-2043									7451913						
FEC ID	number of contributing political committee.	C			_ /	Amo	ount	of	Ea	ich R	ece	eipt thi	s Period 155.	_					
	of Employer (for Individual)			n (for Individual)	-		M	emo	o It	em									
Receipt	ervices, Inc. For: rimary General ther (specify)	Aggregate		ESIDENT ENERGY SERVICE to-Date ▼ 1230.06	1	/R [Ded	uctio	on	(\$51.	.67	Semi-	Monthly)						
SUBTOT	AL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•					,		l	,	288.	12					
TOTAL T	his Period (last page this line number or	nly)		•					7		l	-y							

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF

	EMIZED RECEIFTS			Detailed Summary Page	×	-		11		11c		12	·			
	y information copied from such Reports and S								se of s							
	for commercial purposes, other than using the															
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politic	al Action	Cc	mmittoo												
	CenterFoint Energy, Inc. Foint	al Action		anninillee												
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Krause, Nora Jean, , ,	itial) or Full C	Drgai	nization Name		Date of	f Re	ecei	ipt							
	Mailing Address 12008 ISANTI ST NE					^M 12	/	Γ	D D 31	/ Y		016	Y			
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	n ID : F	R2030	077	51913	_			
	BLAINE	MN		55449-7915	_ /	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach Re	ceipt th	nis F	Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			45.00											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		Occupation (for Individual) Memo Item													
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼												
	Primary General	1.55.054.0			P	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$15.0	0 Semi	-Mo	nthly)				
	Other (specify) v		7	360.00												
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Bruley, Bryan, J, ,	itial) or Full C	Drgai	nization Name		Date of	f Re	ecei	ipt							
	Mailing Address 6735 Lynwood Blvd		12 31 2016													
	City	State		Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR203007951913											
	Richfield	MN		55423-2226		Amoun	t of	Ea	ach Re	ceipt th	nis F	Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			36.00											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco		•	tion (for Individual) NAL OPERATIONS DIRECTO	F	M	emo	o Ite	em							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼	1											
	Primary General			000.00	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on	(\$12.0	0 Semi	-Moi	nthly)				
	Other (specify) v		,	288.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)											
<u>с.</u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Monson, Cherie, L, ,	itial) or Full C	Drgai	nization Name		Date of	f Re	ecei	ipt							
	Mailing Address 207 Jackson Avenue N					^M 12	/	E	D D D 31	/ Y		016 [°]	Y			
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	sact	ion	ו ID : F	PR2030	091	51913				
	Hopkins	MN		55343-4503	/	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach Re	ceipt th	nis F	Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y		9	_	45.0	0			
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upat	ion (for Individual)		М	emc	o It	tem							
	CNP Minnegasco	CO	NSU	LTANT SALES II		_										
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼												
	Primary General				P	/R Ded	lucti	on	(\$15.0	0 Sem	i-Mo	nthly)				
	Other (specify)		-	360.00												
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)										Ξ	126.0	0			
							-	7		J	+		=			
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		•••••				-	_		-	1	_			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 128 OF

17				Jse separate schedule(s)	(ch	neck only	/ or	ne)							
	EMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the Detailed Summary Page		× 11a		11b	11c		12	_			
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r									g cont					
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		uur	bis of any political committee	10 3						innite	<i>.</i>			
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Сс	ommittee											
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Loog, Cherish, T, ,	l) or Full O	rgai	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 2718 Shelby Dr.					^M 12	1	31		20 ²	16				
	City Pearland	State TX		Zip Code 77584-4997		Transaction ID : PR203028151913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			77.82										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		•	ion (for Individual) IANAGER		Me	emc	Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 670.66		P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$25	.94 Bi-W	(eekly)					
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Westcott, Cynthia, L, ,	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt									
	Mailing Address 13813 Fern Valley Ln				12 31 Y Y Y Y 2016										
	City Little Rock	State AR		Zip Code 72211-4421		Transa Amount			PR2031 Receipt t						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							1 40		75.00)			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) FOR OF REGULATORY AFFA	All										
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 600.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)										
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Dubose, Mechele, L, ,	l) or Full O	rgai	nization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 822 WOODHUE					12 ^M	1	31		201					
	City CHANNELVIEW	State TX		Zip Code 77530-3430					PR203						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	1			Amount	OT	Fach F	receipt t	nis Pe	20.70)			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		Occupation (for Individual) MASTER DATA ANALYST I					Memo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 247.20		P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$10).35 Bi-W	/eekly)						
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			••••••						1	173.52	2			
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		····· •		<u> </u>					-47-				

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF

ITEIWIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Sur		×	11a 13		11b 14	11c	12	17					
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using					or the		oose of	solicitir	ng contribu	tions					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Pol	itical Action	Committee													
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Bell, Jill, L, ,		rganization Nan	ne		Date of	Re	ceipt								
Mailing Address 16230 CRYSTAL CREEK	COURT				^M 12	/	31		2016	Y					
City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77379-71	63	Transaction ID : PR203137751913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			30.00											
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		Occupation (for Individual) Memo Item													
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	240.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$10	.00 Sen	ni-Monthly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Burridge-Kowalik, Laurie, A, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Nan	ıe		Date of	Re	ceipt								
Mailing Address 7331 Shady Mill Dr					12 ^M	/	31		2016	Y					
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77040-37	20						308851913 this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			30.00 Memo Item											
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Indi NAGER OF RAT	,												
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	240.00] Р/	/R Dedi	uctic	on (\$10.	.00 Serr	ii-Monthly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Salinas, Rosanna, C, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Nan	ıe		Date of	Re	ceipt								
Mailing Address 6402 WINDMIST CIR					^M 12	/	31		2016	Y					
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77084-128	35						149055191 this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y .	y	36.	87					
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Indi ITRACT ANALY	,		M	emo	Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V	221.22] P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$12	.29 Sen	ni-Monthly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, ,		96.	87					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)			•			,								

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 130 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
I LIVILLU RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12									
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using			13 14 15 16 17 erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Poli	tical Action	Committee										
		Committee										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Wilson, James, P, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 7 SENTINEL HILL			12 31 / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78737-9311	Transaction ID : PR2087025351913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		94.11									
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) VICE AREA DIRECTOR BELLAI	IRI Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 747.36	P/R Deduction (\$31.37 Semi-Monthly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Randt, Thomas, P, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 4222 TENNYSON ST	State	Zip Code	12 31 2016									
City Houston	TX	77005-2752	Transaction ID : PR2089792951913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		71.22									
Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) OR RELATIONS MANAGER	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 567.66	P/R Deduction (\$23.74 Semi-Monthly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Nixon, Jonathan, R, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 10343 Shell Rock Road			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016									
City LA PORTE	State TX	Zip Code 77571-4257	Transaction ID : PR2106707351913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		38.16									
Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		ipation (for Individual) ty Specialist III	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.36	P/R Deduction (\$19.08 Bi-Weekly)									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			203.49									

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17											
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions											
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee												
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Payton, AI, M, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt											
	Mailing Address 2401 Cohn Street			12 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2016											
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77007-1135	Transaction ID : PR2122717951913											
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECTOR ELECTRIC SAFETY & TF	Memo Item											
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)											
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Suchecki, Justin, I, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt											
	Mailing Address 9722 GOLD RUSH SPRINGS D		12 31 2016												
	City TOMBALL	State TX	Zip Code 77375-8718	Transaction ID : PR2151971051913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period											
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		20.00											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		upation (for Individual) /IRONMENTAL SPECIALIST	Memo Item											
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)											
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hyland, Justin, J, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt											
	Mailing Address 815 SAINT FRANCIS LN	1		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016											
	City	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR2153696451913											
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77079-3625	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00											
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) ECTOR INDIRECT TAX	Memo Item											
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)											
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•••••	125.00											
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	••••••												

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13] 11I 14		11c		12 16	17		
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n					or the		pos	e of s	solicitin	g con	ntributio	ons	
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Co	ommittee										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Ortenstone, Susan, B, ,	l) or Full O	Orgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	eceij	pt					
	Mailing Address 23 Woodshay Drive					M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016								
	City Montgomery	State TX		Zip Code 77356-8384	A					PR2161 eceipt t				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			150									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) ID CHIEF HUMAN RESOURC	E	Me	emo) Ite	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ur-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	P/	R Ded	uctic	on ((\$50.0	0 Sem	i-Mon	thly)				
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Boone, Brittany, N, ,	l) or Full O	Orgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	eceij	pt					
	Mailing Address 3011 Highland Laurels		12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 31 2016											
	City Kingwood	State TX		Zip Code 77345-1330		Transaction ID : PR2161219451913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				42.48							3	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) INESS RESILIENCE PLANNE	R	Me	emo) Ite	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 335.04	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$14.1	6 Semi	-Mont	thly)		
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Worley, Gary, L, ,	l) or Full O	Orgar	nization Name		Date of	Re	eceij	pt					
	Mailing Address 5 Wimbledon Green Circle Apt. 522	State		Zin Code		12 12	′	L	31		201	1. Alt 1.		
	City Little Rock	AR		Zip Code 72210-4165	Δ					PR2168				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С								, sonpr t		41.3 [,]	1	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla		•	ion (for Individual) PELINE TECHNICIAN DATA I		Me	emo	o Ite	em					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 327.30	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on ((\$13.7	7 Sem	i-Mon	ithly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			····· •	[7		,		233.79	9	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		•				-		-9-		- 40-		

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11 14		11c		12	_ 4-7	
	y information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the					or the		pos	se of :				
<u> </u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		laan					- au			11 00		
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politic	cal Action	Сс	ommittee									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ir O'Brien, Dana, C, ,	nitial) or Full C	Orgai	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 1311 Althea					^M 12	1	E	D D 31	/ Y		016	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	1D : I	PR2198	981 [.]	15191:	3
	Houston	ТХ		77018-5232	_ /	Amount	t of	Ea	ach Re	eceipt tl	nis F	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-				293.7	' 3
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) GENERAL COUNSEL & CORF	>	M	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Yea	ur-to-Date ▼									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		-	2291.16	P	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$97.9	91 Sem	i-Mo	nthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ir Rhodes, Steven, C, ,	hitial) or Full C	Orgai	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 13611 FOXMOOR LN					^M ^M 12	/	Γ	D D 31	/ Y) 16	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : F	PR2201	7352	25191:	3
	Houston	TX		77069-2772		Amount	t of	Ea	ach Re	eceipt tl	nis F	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-				30.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	(M	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P	'R Ded	uctio	on	(\$10.0)0 Semi	-Moi	nthly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ir Karuturi, Monica, , ,	nitial) or Full C	Orgai	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 2204 BELLEFONTAINE ST					^M 12	/	C	^D 31	/ Y) 16	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	act	ion	ו ID : I	PR2245	946	35191	3
	Houston	TX		77030-3202	_ '	Amount	t of	Ea	ach Re	eceipt t	nis F	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y		,		143.6	67
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) SSOC GEN COUNSEL CORP (&	М	emc	o It	em				
	Receipt For:	I		ur-to-Date ▼	-								
	Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	162	814.13	P	/R Ded	ucti	on	(\$47.8	39 Sem	i-Mo	nthly)	
S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				,		,		467.4	0
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	r only)		▶				-					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 134 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	neck only	one	e)			
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		× 11a		11b	11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n					ourpo				
$\overline{\langle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		adrees of any political commute							
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee							
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Kimzey, Michael, S, ,) or Full O	Organization Name		Date of	Rec	eipt			
	Mailing Address 4336 LULA ST	1			^M 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	ү 2016	Ŷ
	City Bellaire	State TX	Zip Code 77401-5222						38595191 is Period	3
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-9-	63.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) & ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL	. LI ^r	Me	mo	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 468.00]	P/R Dedu	uctior	n (\$21.0	0 Semi-	Monthly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Amin, Pooja, S, ,) or Full O	Organization Name		Date of	Rec	eipt			
	Mailing Address 14615 Paloma Glen Lane				^M 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	2016	Y
	City	State TX	Zip Code						1425191	3
	Humble		77396-3158		Amount	of E	ach Re	ceipt th	is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			Ļ.		<u>p- 1</u>	J	60.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) NIOR COUNSEL		Me	mo	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼							
	Other (specify) ▼		, 480.00	ון	P/R Dedu	ictior	า (\$20.0	0 Semi-	Monthly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Pharr, Carolyn, A, ,) or Full O	Organization Name		Date of	Rec	eipt			
	Mailing Address 18518 OWL FOREST CT	1			^M 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y	2016 Y	Y
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77084-5580						51615191	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			Amount	of E	ach Re	ceipt th	is Period 37.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) GULATORY ANALYST		Me	emo	ltem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	<u> </u>	P/R Dedu	uctio	n (\$12.5	i0 Semi	Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•					160.	50
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		•						

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF

Detailed Summar				×	11a		11	-	11c		12	_
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political commi								se of s				
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			10 301	.512 001		Jun		511 50			<u>.</u>
\rangle	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action	Committee									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peters III, Patrick, H, ,) or Full C	Organization Name	[Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 3211 WINDSOR RD				м м 12	/	Г	31	/		016	Ŷ
	City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78703-2264				-				851913	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) SOC GENERAL COUNSEL & DIR	R	Me	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 898.00	P/	'R Dedi	uctio	on	(\$38.5	54 Sen	ni-Mon	thly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vaughn, Marvin, D, ,) or Full C	Organization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 4001 Fannin St Apt 4306	-			м м 12	/		31	1		16	Y
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77004-4080	A	Trans: Mount		-					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_		-				54.1	2
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		cupation (for Individual) NIOR REGULATORY ANALYST		Me	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 359.92	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on ((\$18.0	4 Serr	าi-Mon	ithly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clay, Steven, C, ,) or Full C	Organization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 4137 YORK AVE S	1			м м 12	/	L	31	1	20)16 [°]	
	City Minneapolis	State MN	Zip Code 55410-1153		Trans)51913 eriod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					1		j.		84.5	7
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		upation (for Individual) COUNSEL		Me	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 479.23	P	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$28.1	I9 Sen	ni-Mor	nthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•	[9		. ,		254.3 ⁻	1
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	ly)	•••••									

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a]1	11b		11c	1	2	
						13		1	14		15	1	6	17
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar													
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		~	•										
$\Big $	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A	Action	Co	mmittee										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cameron, John, E, ,	or Full Or	rgar	nization Name	[Date o	f Re	ec	eipt					
	Mailing Address 17711 EMERALD GARDEN LN					м м 12	/		D 31		/ Y	ү 201	6	
	,	State		Zip Code		Trans	sacti	io	on ID	: PI	R23612	26475	1913	
	Houston	ТХ		77084-3957	/	Amoun	t of	E	ach I	Rec	ceipt th	is Per	riod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-,			-	_	48.00)
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) NALYST		М	emc	οI	ltem					
	Receipt For: A	aareaate `	Yea	r-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General	00 0000			P/	R Ded	luctio	ior	n (\$16	3.00) Semi-	Month	hly)	
	Other (specify) V		7	319.46										
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kubeczka Jr, Joseph, W, ,	or Full Or	rgar	nization Name	[Date o	f Re	ec	eipt					
	Mailing Address 6902 Country Lane					м м 12	/	1	D 31	- 1	/ Y	201	6	
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	acti	io	n ID :	Р	R23612	27405	1913	
	Richmond	ТХ		77469-9042	/	Amoun	t of	E	ach I	Rec	ceipt th	is Per	riod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C						-,			-7-	_	44.03	3
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) CE CONSULTANT		М	emc	οl	ltem					
	Receipt For:	ggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		,	234.57	P/	'R Ded	uctio	on	า (\$15	i.21	I Semi-	Month	וy)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sax, Thomas, E, ,	or Full Or	rgar	nization Name		Date o	f Po	201	oint					
С.	Mailing Address 11070 Katy Freeway #1239					M ■ M 12			ырт 31		/ Y	201		
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	sact	tio	on ID	: P	R2429	60751	913	
	Houston	ТХ		77043-4763	A						ceipt th			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C						,		_	9	1	39.29)
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.			ion (for Individual) OR GAS SUPPLY		Μ	emo	0	ltem					
	Pacaint For:	I			_									
	Primary General	yyreyale	rea	r-to-Date ▼	P	/R Dec	lucti	ior	n (\$46	3.4:	3 Semi	-Monti	hlv)	
	Other (specify)		7	1108.86				51					-,,	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				,			9	2	31.32	2
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)						,						

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×			-	1b		11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na								se of				
<u> </u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political				10 301								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Traylor, William, L, ,	or Full O)rgai	nization Name	[Date of	Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 8731 Kilbirnie Terrace					м м 12	/	l	D D 31]	/ Y	y y 2016	Y
	City Brooklyn Park	State MN		Zip Code 55443-1928	A							4451913 s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_		-			-9-	45.	87
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) ST SYSTEMS APP III		Me	emo	o It	em				
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 320.22	P/	R Dedi	uctio	on	(\$15.2	29	Semi-I	Monthly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Morales, Corrie, S, ,	or Full O)rgai	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 4632 OAKDALE ST.	04-4-		Zin Onda		^M 12	/	l	31		/ Y	2016	Y
	City BELLAIRE	State TX		Zip Code 77401-2502	A							7751913 s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			-y-	30.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		•	tion (for Individual) SER REGULATORY AFFAIRS		Me	emo	o It	em				
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on	(\$10.0	00	Semi-I	Monthly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walker, Terrance, G, ,	or Full O	rga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ece	eipt				
	Mailing Address 6806 Lost Thicket Dr	<u></u>				12 ^M			31	J.		2016	
	City Houston	State TX		Zip Code 77085-1330	A							3251913 s Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_	_	,			9	76.	53
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		•	ion (for Individual) TRANSACTION BUSINESS A	<i>٦</i>	Me	ema	o It	tem				
	Receipt For: A Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	tr-to-Date ▼ 558.24	P	R Ded	uctio	on	(\$25.	51	Semi-	Monthly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••				,		l	y	152.4	40
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)		•	Ī			,			-9		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

Use separate schedule(s)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 138 OF

17	TEMIZED DECEIDTS				eck only	y or	ne)				
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c	12		17	
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n				for the		oose of	solicitin	g contri	butior	าร
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action C	Committee								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Copeland Jr, James, L, ,	l) or Full Org	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 17211 Meek Pass Drive				^M 12	/	31) / Y	2016]
	City Cypress	State TX	Zip Code 77433-4842					PR5329 Receipt t			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							6	60.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) CTOR CES ACCOUNTING		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$20	.00 Sem	i-Monthl	ly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Petersen, Nicholas, K, ,	l) or Full Org	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 13907 Sunfall Creek Lane		- 1		M M 12	1	31		2016]
	City Humble	State TX	Zip Code 77396-6078					PR6103			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			Amount	. 01		Receipt t		00 32.74	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex		pation (for Individual) JECT MANAGER PMO		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 684.80	P.	/R Dedi	uctio	on (\$27.	58 Bi-W	eekly)		
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bunch, Jacob, M, ,	l) or Full Org	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 1106 BRINGEWOOD CHASE D				^M 12	/	31	_ L	2016]
	City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77379-3620	-				PR7378 Receipt t			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			Amount	. 01				50.62	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC		pation (for Individual) CTOR LABOR RELATIONS		M	emc	ltem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 363.75	P	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$16	.87 Sem	i-Monthl	ly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•••••				,	,	19	3.36	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	•••••				,			-	

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×			11b	11c		12	
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemen			av not be sold or used by any p	erson f	13 or the	יינוס	14	15 soliciting		16 ntribut	17 ions
	for commercial purposes, other than using th										
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politie	cal Action	Committee								
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle II Garris, S Ryan, , ,		Organization Name	[Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 20010 BARROW EDGE LAN	NE .			м м 12	/	D D 31	/ Y	Y 20	016	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion ID : F	PR8145	5455	51913	
	CYPRESS	ТХ	77433-3975	A	Amount	of	Each Re	ceipt th	is F	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_	_	-	-95		69.7	2
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC		upation (for Individual) TRIBUTION PROJECTS MANAG	Eł	Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼								
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		550.80	P/	'R Dedi	uctio	on (\$23.2	4 Semi	-Moi	nthly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle II Lee, Roger, D, ,	nitial) or Full C	Organization Name	[Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 3131 Memorial Ct. #8101				м м 12	/	D D D 31	/ Y)16	Y
	City	State	Zip Code	"	Trans	acti	on ID : P	R9233	5135	51913	
	Houston	TX	77007-6247	A	Amount	of	Each Re	ceipt th	is F	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_	_	-	-95	_	114.9	99
	Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.		cupation (for Individual) S TRADER II		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼								
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		, 914.28	P/	R Dedu	uctio	on (\$38.3	3 Semi-	Mor	nthly)	
<u> </u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle II	nitial) or Full C	Organization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address				M = M	1	D D	/ Y	Y	Y	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		Amount	of	Each Re	ceipt th	is F	Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					, .	9			
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)		Me	emc	tem				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼								
	Primary General			1							
	Other (specify)		-yzyzxz								
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		····· •				,	,		184.7	'1
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line numbe	r only)	••••••				-		2	5924.0)1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	s) (check only 21b	b 22 🗶 23 26 27					
Any information copied from such Reports and Stater or for commercial purposes, other than using the nan	ments may not be sold or	used by any pers						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Minnesota Senate Majority Caucus Mailing Address PO Box 7307	S		Date of Disbursement					
City	ity State Zip Code							
Saint Paul Purpose of Disbursement Minnesota Senate Majority Caucus	MN 55107	011	C					
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : 74536622 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President	ment For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00 Minnesota Senate Majority Cau					
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3.			Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address								
	State Zip Code		FEC Identification Number					
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		Category/ Type	C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)							
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Memo Item					
·			Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address	State Zip Code							
Purpose of Disbursement		_ · · · ·	FEC Identification Number					
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President Image: Construct to the senate s	ment For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Memo Item					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		F	1000.00					

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)			DR LINE heck only		ł:		PAG	àe 141 ()F 151
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	category of the Summary Page		21b 28a	22 28b	23 28c	×	26 29	27 30b	
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the										
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Politica	I Action C	ommittee								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Eddie Lucio, III Campaign					Date		D		YY	Y
Mailing Address PO Box 2106	1				12		05		2016	
City San Benito Purpose of Disbursement	State TX	Zip Code 78586			FEC I	dentificatio	on Nu	Imber		
Eddie Lucio, STATE HOUSE 38th TX Candidate Name			Cate	11 egory/	T	ansaction				Period
Lucio, Eddie, , TX Rep., III Office Sought: House Disbur Senate President	sement For: Primary Other (spe	General	Ту	/pe				e Luci	500.0 o, STATE	
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mary Ann Perez Campaign					-	emo Item		ıt		
Mailing Address PO Box 262432					M 12	/ D	D 05	/ Y	y y 2016	Y
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77207-2432			FEC I	dentificatio	on Nu	Imber		
Purpose of Disbursement Mary Ann Perez, STATE HOUSE 144th TX Candidate Name		[-	11 egory/		ansactior				Period
Perez, Mary Ann, , , Office Sought: House Disbur Senate President State: District:	sement For: Primary Other (spe	General Cify)	Ту	/pe	M	emo Item	Mary 144t	/ Ann h TX	500.0 Perez, ST	_
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JM Lozano Campaign					Date	of Disburs	emer	ıt		
Mailing Address 727 Arroyo Drive					^M 12		D5	/ Y	2016	Y
City Kingsville Purpose of Disbursement	State TX	Zip Code 78363				dentificatio	on Nu	imber		
JM Lozano, STATE HOUSE 43rd TX Candidate Name Lozano, JM, , ,			Cate	11 egory/ /pe		r ansactio nt of Each				Period
	Sement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼		-	M	emo Item	JM I TX	_ozano	500.0 o, STATE	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optiona	l)								1500.0	00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	-							7		

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		arate schedule(s)		E NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 151
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	category of the	(check on	
		Detailed	Summary Page	288	
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nat				
$\left \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		•••		
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action Co	ommittee		
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Keough for State Representa	ative			Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 26 Woodmere				12 05 2016
	City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number
	The Woodlands	ТХ	77381		
	Purpose of Disbursement Mark Keough, STATE HOUSE 15th TX			011	C Transaction ID : 74519932
	Candidate Name			Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Keough, Mark, , ,			Туре	500.00
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	ment For: Primary	General		300.00
	State: District:	Other (spe			Mark Keough, STATE HOUSE 15
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
в.	The Kyle Kacal Campaign				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 16373 Tonkaway Lake Road				12 05 2016
	City College Station	State TX	Zip Code 77845		FEC Identification Number
	Purpose of Disbursement Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th TX				C
	Candidate Name			011	Transaction ID : 74519933
	Kacal, Kyle, , TX Rep.,			Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
		ment For:		Туре	1000.00
	Senate	Primary	General		Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th
	State: District:	Other (spec	cify)		Memo Item
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
C.	Royce West Campaign				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 5787 S. Hampton				12 05 2016
	City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number
	Dallas	ТХ	75232		
	Purpose of Disbursement Royce West, STATE SENATE 23rd TX			011	C
	Candidate Name			011	Transaction ID : 74519934
	West, Royce, , ,			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
		ment For:		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1000.00
	Senate	Primary	General		Royce West, STATE SENATE 23
	State: District:	Other (spe	cify) 🔻		Memo Item TX
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).				2500.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)			

	B (FEC Form 3X) DISBURSEMENTS	for each	arate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	FOR LINE (check only 21b 28a		151
or for commercial					on for the purpose of soliciting contribution o solicit contributions from such committee.	
CenterPoi	int Energy, Inc. Political	Action C	ommittee			
A. Friends of	st, First, Middle Initial) f Senator Jane Nelson s P. O. Box 608				Date of Disbursement	
City		State TX	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number	
Grapevine Purpose of Dis Jane Nelson,	sbursement STATE SENATE 12th TX		76099	011	C	
Candidate Nan				Category/	Transaction ID : 74519935 Amount of Each Disbursement this Peri	iod
Nelson, Ja Office Sought:	House Disburse Senate	Primary	General	Туре	1000.00 Jane Nelson, STATE SI	ENATE 12th
State:	District:	Other (spe	city) 🔻		Memo Item TX	
B. Kirk Wats	st, First, Middle Initial) on Campaign s P. O. Box 2004				Date of Disbursement]
Candidate Nan	STATE SENATE 14th TX	State TX	Zip Code 78768	011 Category/	FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : 74519936 Amount of Each Disbursement this Peri	iod
Watson, K Office Sought: State:		ement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify)	Туре	2500.00 Kirk Watson, STATE SE Memo Item	ENATE 14th
•	st, First, Middle Initial) r Chris Paddie				Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Addres	s PO Box 8259				12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 05 / 2016	
City Marshall Purpose of Dis	burgamant.	State TX	Zip Code 75671		FEC Identification Number	
	STATE HOUSE 9th TX		[011 Category/	C Transaction ID : 74519982 Amount of Each Disbursement this Peri	iod
Office Sought:		ement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼	Туре	500.00 Chris Paddie, STATE H Memo Item TX	IOUSE 9th
SUBTOTAL of D	isbursements This Page (optional)				4000.00	
TOTAL This Per	iod (last page this line number onl	y)		>		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Fo	rm 3X)	FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 151		
ITEMIZED DISBURSEME	TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		barate schedule(s) a category of the Summary Page	(check onl) 21b	y one) 22 23 26 27
				28a	28b 28c 🗶 29 30b
or for commercial purposes, other th					son for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					
CenterPoint Energy, In	c. Political	Action C	Committee		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init A. Jay Dean for Texas	ial)				Date of Disbursement
					M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 3822 Holly Ridge					12 05 2016
City		State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number
Longview		ТХ	75605		
Purpose of Disbursement Jay Dean, STATE HOUSE 7th TX				011	C Transaction ID : 74519983
Candidate Name				Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Dean, Jay, , ,				Туре	500.00
Office Sought: House	Disburse	ement For:	Conorol		500.00
Senate President		Primary Other (spe	General		Jay Dean, STATE HOUSE 7th T>
State: District:			▼ (0000)		Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init	ial)				
B. Gary VanDeaver Camp					Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1101 Highway 98	3				12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 05 2016
City New Boston		State TX	Zip Code 75570		FEC Identification Number
Purpose of Disbursement					С
Gary VanDeaver, STATE HOUSE	1st TX			011	Transaction ID : 74519984
Candidate Name				Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
VanDeaver, Gary, , ,	Diahura			Туре	500.00
Office Sought: House Senate	Disburse	ement For: Primary	General		
President		Other (spe			Gary VanDeaver, STATE HOUSI
State: District:					Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Init	ial)				
C. Friends of Larry Taylor	Campaign				Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1208					12 05 2016
0.1					
City Friendswood		State TX	Zip Code 77549		FEC Identification Number
Purpose of Disbursement			11043		С
Larry Taylor, STATE SENATE 111 Candidate Name	h TX			011	Transaction ID : 74520007
Taylor, Larry, , ,				Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: House	Disburs	ement For:		715.5	1500.00
Senate		Primary	General		Larry Taylor, STATE SENATE 11
President		Other (spe	ecify) 🔻		Memo Item TX
State: District:					<u> </u>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This	Page (optional)			••••••	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this I	ine number onl	y)		🕨	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use sepa	Use separate schedule(s)			NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 151							
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	category of the Summary Page		eck only 21b 28a	22 28b	23 28c	×	26 29	2	7 0b		
Any information copied from such Reports and Stat or for commercial purposes, other than using the na				any pers	on for the p	ourpose	of sc	liciting	contr	ibutions		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action Co	ommittee										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Date of Disbursement											
Mailing Address 2726 Bissonnet, #240-20	12 02 2016											
City	-								_			
Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005			FEC Ide	ntificatio	n Nu	mber				
Purpose of Disbursement Void - Steve Le Campaign - Contribution returned	1	0'	1	С		15	74504	0.47				
Candidate Name			Cate		Transaction ID : 74520347 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					is Period		
Le, Steve, , , Office Sought: House Disburs	omost C		Ту	pe					-100	00.00		
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spec	General				Void	- Stev	re Le C	Campaign -			
State: District:			Men	no Item	Cont	ributic	n retu	rned				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellen Cohen Campaign						Date of Disbursement						
Mailing Address 2929 Buffalo Speedway #911	12 02 2016											
City Houston	n State Zip Code TX 77002						FEC Identification Number					
Purpose of Disbursement Void - Ellen Cohen Campaign - Contribution Retu	0	011 C Transaction ID : 74520349										
Candidate Name	Cate		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period									
Cohen, Ellen, , Rep., Office Sought: House Disburs		Ту	pe					-100	00.00			
Senate	ement For: Primary	General					Void	Fllo		485		
State: District:	Other (spec				Void - Ellen Cohen Campaig Contribution Returned							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
C Michael Kubosh Campaign	Date of Disbursement											
Mailing Address 1701 Lubbock St	12 02 2016											
City	State	Zip Code	FEC Identification Number									
Houston Purpose of Disbursement	TX	77007	_	_								
	Void - Michael Kubosh Campaign - Contribution Returned						ID :	74520	0350			
Kubosh, Michael, , ,	Candidate Name						Dist	oursen	nent th	is Period		
	ement For:		iy	pe	-1000.00							
Senate President	Primary Other (spec	General cify) ▼		Void - Michael Kubosh Cam Memo Item Contribution Returned								
State: District:												
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional))			►				-	-30	00.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)			►		,		,				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)			NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 151						
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the		ck only ∏21b	22 23 26 27						
	Detailed Summary Page		28a	28b 28c x 29 30b						
Any information copied from such Reports and Stat or for commercial purposes, other than using the n				on for the purpose of soliciting contributions						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action Committee									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) • Larry Green Campaign										
Mailing Address 315 W. Alabama Suite 103	-									
City	State Zip Code			FEC Identification Number						
Houston Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77006									
Void - Larry Green Campaign - Contribution Retu	rned	011		С						
Candidate Name				Transaction ID : 74520352						
Green, Larry, , ,		Catego Type		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	ement For:	21		-1000.00						
Senate	Primary General			Void - Larry Green Campaign -						
State: District:	Other (specify)			Memo Item Contribution Returned						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	1									
 Jerry Davis Campaign 		Date of Disbursement								
Mailing Address 5517 Pickfair	12 02 2016									
City	State Zip Code			FEC Identification Number						
Houston	TX 77026									
Purpose of Disbursement Void - Jerry Davis Campaign - Contribution Retur		C								
Candidate Name	011		Transaction ID : 74520354							
Davis, Jerry, , ,		Catego Type		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	ement For:	196		-1000.00						
Senate	Primary General			Void - Jerry Davis Campaign -						
President	Other (specify)			Contribution Returned						
State: District:										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
 Drew Darby Campaign 		Date of Disbursement								
Mailing Address P.O. Box 3284		12 05 2016								
City	State Zip Code			EEC Identification Number						
San Angelo	TX 76902			FEC Identification Number						
Purpose of Disbursement Drew Darby, STATE HOUSE 72nd TX	Purpose of Disbursement Drew Darby, STATE HOUSE 72nd TX									
Candidate Name		011		Transaction ID : 74526607						
Darby, Drew, , ,		Catego Type		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	ement For:	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	-	2500.00						
Senate	Primary General			Drew Darby, STATE HOUSE 7						
President	Other (specify)			Memo Item TX						
State: District:										
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		▶	500.00						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		🕨	, ,						

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FC	DR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 151					
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	rate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page		neck only 21b 28a	ly one) 22 23 26 27					
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na										
$\left\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action Co	ommittee								
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Craddick Campaign Mailing Address Two Lakes Drive	Date of Disbursement									
	City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79705			FEC Identification Number					
	Purpose of Disbursement Tom Craddick, STATE HOUSE 82nd TX			0	11	C Transaction ID : 74526608					
	Candidate Name Craddick, Tom, , , Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:			egory/ /pe	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00					
	State: District:	Primary Other (spec	General cify) ▼			Tom Craddick, STATE HOUSE Memo Item 82nd TX					
в.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Borris Miles Campaign		Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address PO Box 56886			12 05 / Y Y Y Y Y 12 05							
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77256			FEC Identification Number					
	Purpose of Disbursement Borris Miles, STATE SENATE 13th TX Candidate Name				11 eqory/	C Transaction ID : 74526610 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Miles, Borris, , , Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (spec	General		vpe	1000.00 Borris Miles, STATE SENATE 13 Memo Item					
с.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Goldman Campaign		Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address PO Box 100039				12 05 2016						
	City Ft Worth Purpose of Disbursement Craig Goldman, STATE HOUSE 97th TX	State TX	Zip Code 76185			FEC Identification Number					
	Candidate Name Goldman, Craig, , TX Rep.,			Cate	11 egory/ /pe	Transaction ID : 74526612 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (spec	General cify) ▼			Craig Goldman, STATE HOUSE Memo Item 97th TX					
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).					3000.00					
⊢	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only										

SCHEDULE B (FEC F	orm 3X)			FC	OR LINE	NUME	BER:			PAG	GE 148 OF	151			
FEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		for each	arate schedule(s) category of the	(ch	neck only	one)	27								
	Detailed	Summary Page		28a	2	28b	28c	×	29	30b					
Any information copied from such or for commercial purposes, other	Reports and St than using the	atements may name and add	not be sold or use ress of any politic	ed by a al com	any pers imittee to	on for	the t cor	purpose ntributior	of sons fro	olicitino m suc	g contributions h committee.	3			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Fu															
CenterPoint Energy,	nc. Politica	al Action C	ommittee												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Perry Campaign								Date of Disbursement							
						M M / D D / Y Y Y Y									
Mailing Address PO Box 94806	Mailing Address PO Box 94806								12 05 2016						
City Lubbock		State TX	Zip Code 79493			FE	C Ide	entificatio	on N	umber					
Purpose of Disbursement			10400	-	_	С									
Charles Perry, STATE SENATE	28th TX			0	11	U	Tra	nsactio	n ID :	7452	6613				
Candidate Name					gory/	Transaction ID : 74526613 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						bd			
Perry, Charles, , TX F		reamont For:		Ту	pe				_		1000.00				
Senate										7	1 40	_			
Preside	nt	Other (spe	cify) 🔻			Charles Perry, STATE SENATE Memo Item 28th TX						ENATE			
State: District:							IVICI								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)														
B. Friends of Donna Ca	Friends of Donna Campbell								eme	nt					
Mailing Address 900 Northeast Loop 410 Suite D124								12 05 / Y Y Y Y 2016							
City		Zip Code			EEC Identification Number										
San Antonio						FEC Identification Number									
	Purpose of Disbursement Donna Campbell, STATE SENATE 25th TX							С							
Candidate Name							Transaction ID : 74526614								
Campbell, Donna, , D	Campbell, Donna, , Dr.,			Catego Type					Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Office Sought: House		rsement For:	I			1000									
Senate		Primary	General					,			mpbell, STAT	E SENAT			
State: District:	nt	Other (spe	cify)				Mer	mo Item	25th	n TX					
	nitial)														
C. Friends of Tom Oliver	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)							Date of Disbursement							
								/ D	D	/ Y	YYYY				
Mailing Address 1 E. Greenway	Mailing Address 1 E. Greenway Plaza, Ste 225								05		2016				
City		State	Zip Code			FEC Identification Number									
Houston Purpose of Disbursement		ТХ	77046-0106				E.		-						
Tom Oliverson, STATE HOUSE	130th TX			0,	11	С	Ļ								
Candidate Name	Candidate Name							nsactio of Each			6616 nent this Perio	bd			
Oliverson, Tom, , ,	Oliverson, Tom, , ,														
									_		500.00				
Senate Preside								erson, STATE	HOUSE						
State: District:	.	Other (spe	,ong) ▼				Mei	mo Item	130	th TX					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements Th	is Page (option	al)				Г					2500.00				
		,					-			-7		=			
TOTAL This Period (last page thi	s line number c	only)			···· ►			,	_	9					

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use sepa				NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 151 y one)								151	
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page					22 28b		23 28c	×	26 29	[27 30b	
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na										of se				
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)														
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political	Action Co	ommittee												
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Briscoe Cain Campaign							Date of Disbursement							
	Mailing Address PO Box 1581								12 05 / Y Y Y Y 12 05						
	City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77251				F	EC Id	lenti	ificatio	n Ni	umbe	r		
	Purpose of Disbursement Briscoe Cain, STATE HOUSE 128th TX		0)11	i I	(action		7455		40		
	Candidate Name		Cate			A							ent this Peric	d	
	Cain, Briscoe, , , Office Sought: House Disburse		Ту	yp	е	- F						T	500.00		
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spec		i Li	Me	emo	Item	Bris 128	coe C th TX	aiı	n, STATE HC	OUSE			
	State: District:	4					-			nom					
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ernest Bailes Campaign						Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address 1000 Bailes Dairy Road								12 05 2016						
	City Shepherd	herd State Zip Code TX 77371							FEC Identification Number						
	Purpose of Disbursement Ernest Bailes, STATE HOUSE 18th TX	[0)11	1	C Transaction ID : 74526623									
	Candidate Name		Category/ Amount of Each Disbursemen						ent this Peric	d					
	Bailes, Ernest, , , Office Sought: House Disburse		IJ	ур	e	T						1	500.00		
	Senate President	Primary							Ernest Bailes, STATE HOU						OUSE 18
	State: District:		<i>,</i> ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				Memo Item								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Texans for Phil Stephenson						[Date of	f Di	sburse	emei	nt			
	Mailing Address 1609 N. Richmond Road						^M 12	/)5		Ý	2016		
	City	State	Zip Code				F	EC Id	lenti	ificatio	n Ni	umbe	r		
	Wharton Purpose of Disbursement Phil Stephenson, STATE HOUSE 85th TX	77488	_ · · · ·												
	Candidate Name	I)11					action						
	Stephenson, Phil, , ,		Cate T\	ego yp		F	moun	t of	Each	Dis	ourse	me	ent this Peric	d	
	Office Sought: House Disburse	I									-	į.	500.00		
	State:	Primary Other (spec	General cify) ▼				Г	Me	emo	Item		Step n TX	he	nson, STATE	HOUSE
	State: District:						_								_
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).					🕨	Į			-		-9-		1500.00	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)				🕨				,		,			

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR	LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 151						
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the		ck only	y one)						
			Summary Page		21b							
					28a	28b 28c x 29 30b						
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar											
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		_									
	CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political A	Action Co	ommittee									
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ryan Guillen Campaign	Date of Disbursement										
	Mailing Address 204 Sable Palm Dri	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 05 2016										
	City Rio Grande City	State TX	Zip Code 78582-6454			FEC Identification Number						
	Purpose of Disbursement		70302 0434		_	С						
	Ryan Guillen, STATE HOUSE 31st TX			011		Transaction ID : 74526920						
	Candidate Name			Catego	orv/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Guillen, Ryan, , ,			Туре								
		ment For:				1000.00						
	Senate President	Primary Other (spec	General cify) ▼			Ryan Guillen, STATE HOUSE 3 Memo Item TX						
	State: District:											
в.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ken Paxton Campaign	Date of Disbursement										
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave											
	City Austin		FEC Identification Number									
	Purpose of Disbursement	С										
	Ken Paxton, ATTORNEY GENERAL TX		Transaction ID : 74526972									
	Candidate Name	Catego		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Paxton, Ken, , TX Rep., Jr.			Туре	•	4000.00						
	Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For: Primary	General									
	President	Other (spec				Ken Paxton, ATTORNEY						
	State: District:					Memo Item						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)											
C.	Lance Gooden Campaign	Date of Disbursement										
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 2125				12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 06 2016							
	City	State	Zip Code									
	Terrell	TX	75160			FEC Identification Number						
	Purpose of Disbursement					C						
	Lance Gooden, STATE HOUSE 4th TX		Transaction ID : 74532079									
	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period										
	Gooden, Lance, , TX Rep., Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:		Туре		500.00						
	Senate	nent For: Primary General										
	President	Other (spec				Lance Gooden, STATE HOUSE						
	State: District:					Memo Item						
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				🕨	2500.00						
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			🕨							

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		arate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check only	LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 15 k only one)								
		category of the Summary Page	21b 28a	22 23 26 27 28b 28c x 29 30b								
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the nati				on for the purpose of soliciting contributions								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	A otier O											
CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political		Smmillee										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Friends of Bryce Marlatt 2016	Date of Disbursement											
Mailing Address P. O. Box 647	12 / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 30 2016											
City Woodward	State OK	Zip Code 73802		FEC Identification Number								
Purpose of Disbursement Void Contribution Returned - Friends of Bryce Mar	latt 2016		011	С								
Candidate Name		I	Category/	Transaction ID : 74631797 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
Marlatt, Bryce, , OK Sen.,			Туре									
Senate	ment For: Primary	General		-500.00 Void Contribution Returned -								
State: District:	Other (spec	cify) 🔻		Memo Item Friends of Bryce Marlatt 2016								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.												
Mailing Address												
City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number								
Purpose of Disbursement	Purpose of Disbursement											
Candidate Name		I	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	ment For: Primary	General										
State: District:	Other (spec	cify)		Memo Item								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date of Disbursement								
Mailing Address	M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y = Y											
City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number								
Purpose of Disbursement	C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period											
Candidate Name												
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate												
State: District:	Other (spec	cify) ▼		Memo Item								
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).			\	-500.00								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only				17000.00								